Cataloging in Publication Data-DK

Rodgers Charles J (Charles James) 1838-1898

Catalogue of the coins

4 v

Reprint

Includes indexes

•1 Coins Islamic India Catalogs 2 Coins, Indic - Catalogs 3 Coins Catalogs 4 Numismatics - Catalogs 5 Numismatics Indic - Catalogs 6 Numismatics Islamic - Catalogs 7 Mogul Empire I Title

Frist Published - 1894

Reprinted in India in - - 1985

Published in India by M C Mittal INTER-INDIA PUBLICATIONS WZ-96-V, Raja Garden NEW DELHI-110015 (India)

Printed in India at
GOYAL OFFSET PRINTERS
DELHI-110035 INDIA

Onginal Title

CATALOGUE OF THE COINS

COLLECTED BY

CHAS J RODGERS,

AND

PURCHASED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PANJAB.

PART II

MISCELLANEOUS MUHAMMADAN COINS.

COMPILED BY

CHAS J RODGERS

HONORARY NUMISMATIST TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, MEMBER OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF LONDON,

ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL AND

FELLOW OF THE PANJÁB UNIVERSITY.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE PANJAB GOVERNMENT

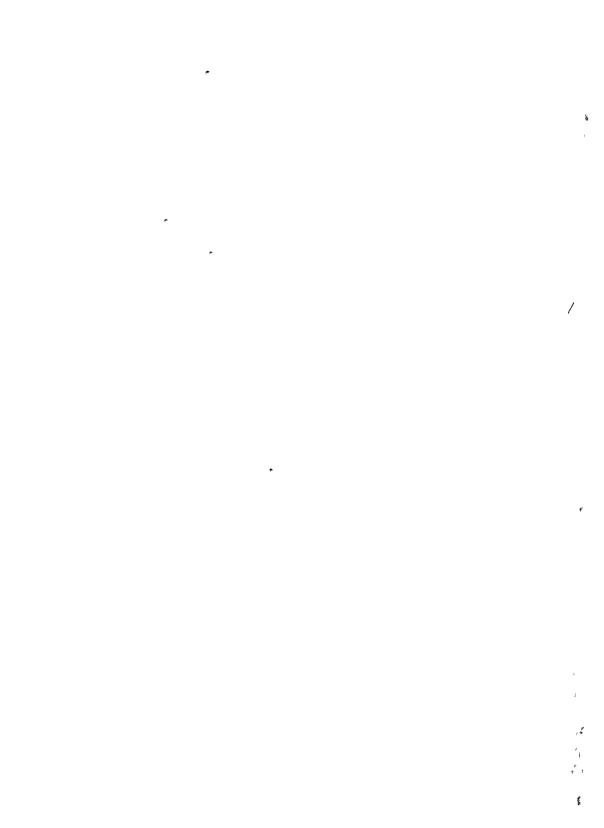
CALCUTTA

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | | ^ | |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| | Page | | Page |
| Coins of the Khalifas | *** | 12 Sultáns of Gujarát | 132 |
| (a) Amáwí <u>Kh</u> alífas | 1 | 13 Bahmani Coms | . 135 |
| (b) 'Abbásí Khalífas | 2 | 14 South Indian Muhammadan | |
| Silver Sind Coins | 9 | Coins | 137 |
| Sámání Coins | 11 | 15 The Family of Taimúr | 140 |
| Hındú Kıngs of Kábul | 15 | 16 Coins of the line of Shebani | 148 |
| Sultáns of Ghaznih | 21 | 17 Coms of Chaghtáí Moguls | 152 |
| King of Bámián | 48 | 18 Kháns of the Golden Horde | 155 |
| Doubtful Coin | 49 | 19 Persian Coins | 157 |
| Sultáns of Dehlí | 51 | 20 Durrání and Affghán Coins | 166 |
| Bengal Sultáns | 116 | 21 Coins of the Sikhs | 185 |
| Sultáns of Kashmír | . 118 | 22 Lucknow Coins | 196 |
| Jaunpúr | . 125 | 23 Baháwulpúr Coms | 198 |
| Sultans of Malwa | 130 | | |



PREFACE.

In collecting coins in an Indian bázár, the many varieties which are displayed before the eyes of the collector are bewildering. A short acquaintance, however, with these varieties enables the collector to airange them in series, each of which can be easily attributed from a study of the legends on the coins, to well-known dynasties who reigned in historical times. There are, it is true, some series which belong to kings not known to history. In the present part of the Catalogue there are over twenty series of coins described, all dealing with mediæval or modern history. With the exception of the coins of the Hindu Kings of Kabul, and of the Coins of the Sikhs, they all deal with Muhammadan dynasties. Starcely any of the series are complete. It could not be expected that the coins of Gujarát, Malwa, Bengál and of the Bahmaní dynasty would be found extensively in the Panjab. The wonder is that so many are found. A few remarks on each series would not here be out of place, as nothing is said in the body of the book about any one of them

Coms of the Khalifas—Of these only fifty-two are in this collection. There is no one coin that is very rare. The first one was struck in the year 80 H, the last one in 296 H. They show some of the changes which took place in the coinage of the Khalifas—They are, however, only specimens, they do not lay claim to be a series

Silver Sind Coins—These are very numerous. No other collection has so many coins or so many varieties. The names on them are probably those of the Muhammadan governors of Sind in the first and second centuries of the Muhammadan era. There are upwards of 180 of these small silver coins, many of them were edited by that great Numismatist, the late Edward Thomas, but several types are here edited for the first time. They came into my hands from Qandahár

Sámání Coins — These, like the coins of the Khalífas, are only just specimens of the coinage of the Sámání Kings

Hindú Kings of Kábul — These are numerous. One king, Bhíma Deva, is, however, act represented

Sultans of Ghaznih — These are in great variety Few, however, can lay claim to great rarity, or to being unique The coins of Naṣr, the brother of Mahmúd, and of Mahmúd and Táhu, and of Wali-ud-Daulat on pages 29 and 30, are, I believe, edited or the first time. The coins of Ibrahim are numerous and interesting Of Khusrau for its so many types have not been previously edited. In the Miscellaneous Coins, use with the names of and and and of and and of and over the horsemen are edited for the first time.

King of Bámián.—The coins of Bahá-ud-dín were edited by Edward Thomas, out they are exceedingly rare. The Doubtful Coin which I attribute to an Amír of Muhammad bin Sám has, alas, been lost. No other coin is known with so much of the Kyat-ul kursí on it, or with so many titles of Muhammad bin Sám.

iv PREFACE.

Sultans of Dehll.—These coins were collected by me to illustrate the "Chronicles of the Pathán Kings of Dehlí," by Edward Thomas. It was my desire to secure one specimen of each coin given by him. I was not successful, but as my researches extended over a period of more than twenty years, I got many specimens described by him, and many novelties not given in his book. These latter I have described in my five supplements to his work. Many novelties are, however, given which I have not described. It would be tedious to note all the novelties, but some of the more important may be pointed out. The four coins of Qutb-ud-dín Albak have not been previously edited. Many of the forty-four types of Shams-ud-din Altamsh have not been previously edited. Since I sold my coins to the Panjáb Goverment I have met with several new types.

The coins of the Rajás of various parts of India, who were contemporaneous with Altamsh, are well represented in numbers and varieties, as are also the coins of Qubácha and the Qailughs. Of 'Alá-ud-dín of Khwáiizm, the types are very numerous Two coins (No 17, p 71 and No 18, p 72) of the Kishm and Bámián mints are apparently unique, not being in any known collection. The coins of the son, Jálal-ud-dín, are also numerous, and perhaps Nos 3 and 9 are unique. There are only two coins in this collection ascribed to Changez Khán

The coins of Razia Begam are choice Mu'izz-ud-díu Bahiám Sháh is poorly represented The billon coins of 'Alá-ud-dín Mas'aúd Sháh are in great variety. Of Náşir-ud-dín Maḥmúd, Sháh Ghiyáş-ud din Balban, Mu'izz-ud-dín Kaiqubád, Jalál-ud-dín Fíroz Sháh, Rukn-ud-dín Ibiahím, 'Alá-ud-dín Muhammad Sháh, and Qutb-ud-dín Mubárak Sháh, only well known types are given, but they are all good and dates are numerous.

Of Naşır-ud-din Khusrau Sháh there are two new types not given in Thomas. Chiyás-ud-din Tughlaq bas four types, all well-known Four coins are posthumous

Muhammad bin Tughlaq figures with forty-six types, most of which have been published before, No 6, struck at "the Pass of Dhár," deserves notice. I formerly read Dhár as Dehlí, that was a mistake. No 40 is new to numismatics, as is also No. 27. Although there are no gold coins of this king in this collection, the varieties of types render it exceedingly interesting

The twelve types here given of the coins of Firoz Shah call for no remarks. Only No 6 does not appear in any other collection.

The coins in the joint names of Fíroz Sháh and Fath Khan, and of Fíroz Sháh and Zafar, are well-known, as are those of Zafar alone. The two coins, No 4 of Fíroz Sháh and Zafar, and the 5 coins of No 6, are published here for the first time in a catalogue. I had however, previously published them in my papers supplementary to Mr. Thomas' book.

Of Tughlaq Sháh II, out of the nine types given, four are marked "unique." Abú Bakr has eleven types in this collection. Muhammad Tughlaq II has fourteen types, most of them well-known, except No 7 Sikandai Sháh reigned about 46 days there are five types of his coins given here. No 5 seems to be "unique." Of Mahmúd Sháh Tughlaq only nine types are given, and of Nasrat Sháh, his rival, only four, of which No. 1 is in gold, and is one of two known gold coins of this king.

Mubárak Sháh, Muhammad-bin-Faríd, and 'Alam Sháh are fairly well represented, and so are the three Lodí sovereigns

These coins of the Sultans of Dehli show what coins the people of India used for three-and-a-quarter centuries. Gold was scarce silver was far from common mixed, or billon coins, and copper coins, were those in the hands of the people. How they made bargains in billon coins, I cannot conceive, seeing no two coins seem to have copper and 'silver in the same proportions. There was an immense number of small copper coins in use for small daily purchases. The wants of the people were studied

The coins of the Sultans of Bengal are very few in the collection.

The Sultans of Kashmir are, however, fairly represented There are several novelties not before published

The coins of Jaunpur are chiefly noticeable from the number of dated coins here given. There is no gold or silver coin in this collection.

The coins of Málwah, and of Gujarát, and of the Bahmani dynasty, are necessarily few in this collection, which was made in the Panjáb.

"South Indian Muhammadan Coins" were published first by Captain Tufnell, in his book on "Coin Collecting in Southern India" This is the first time they appear in a catalogue Six of the kings are unknown to history, although Ibn-i-Batutah mentions some of them. The coins of Ahsan Sháh, the founder of the Bahmaní Dynasty, imitate those of his masters, Muhammad-bin-Tughlaq and Ghiyág-ud-dín Tughlaq

The coins of "The Family of Taimúr" might have been indefinitely extended, as they often come to the Panjab. Those here given show a few specimens only. The same may be said of the "Coins of the Line of Shebáni". Just as the last sheets of this part of the Catalogue were being printed, there was a large find of Shebáni Coins. Of Iskandar alone no less than twenty-five new types were secured for the British Museum. Coins of a new Khán, Durvesh Ahmad, were also obtained, and one coin of S'aid Khán. Together with these were some coins of Nauroz Ahmad and Pír Muḥammad.

There are only a few coins of the Chaghtáí Moguls and Kháns of the Golden Horde' in this collection

Of "Persian Coins" there are some rare specimens of Ismá'el Sháh and Tahmásp I, and of Nádir Sháh. Several of these are not to be found in any other collection.

In "Durrání and Affghán Coins" this collection is especially rich, in gold, silver and copper. Many have not been published before

"Coins of the Sikhs" might have been multiplied to any extent, but my first collection of these coins I sold to the Lahore Museum, when my paper on them had been published. After that I purchased only rare Sikh Coins. The collection thus made contains therefore many novelties not in my paper. Nos. 36, 37, 38, of the coppor coins, are of Maháiaja Dulíp Singh These have never been published before There are some other "unique" coins in copper

The "Lucknow Coms" are chiefly remarkable for their bombastic poetry. The worse the kings were, the more fulsome was the flattery heaped on them

V1 PREFACE

The "Baháwulpúr Coins." exhibit many novelties not before published, in both silver and copper. They give but little information as no rulers' names are on them They are in fact autonomous coins. They leveal, however, one fact to us,—that the State of Baháwulpúr had in it three mint towns, Baháwulpúr, Khánpúr, and Ahmadpúr

My original object when I began coin collecting thirty years ago was to obtain coins to illustrate the interval between the time of Alexander and the conquests of Subaktagin and Mahmud By the time I had secured specimens of some of the coins of the Græco-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian Kings, I had obtained an insight into the capabilities of the bézárs of the Panjáb cities in the matter of the supply of old coins. It became a habit with me to purchase everything which I had not seen before, and the study of these curiosities supplied me with something always new and exciting. This second part of the Catalogue of my coins shows some of the results obtained. After some years, when I saw how little the coins of the Moguls were known, I gave myself almost entirely to the study of them and to the perfecting of my Mogul Collection. The first part of the Catalogue shows the results of my work

It is certain that any one possessed of money, time, and the necessary amount of learning, could in India, working steadily at any of the series of coins described in this Catalogue, make a pretty complete collection, even now But I question if so many series will ever be attempted again Officers in the Civil Service have no time for acquainting themselves with Indian Numismatics Military Officers have constantly multiplying duties imposed upon them. There is a very small independent educated element in Indian Society which could devote time to the work Native educated gentlemen there is a class rising, from amongst which it is hoped students of the History of India, and Interpreters of its many historical riddles, may These gentlemen with ancestral wealth and means, and with time at their disposal, and possessing an education to enable them to employ time and means wisely, will be not only patrons of research but themselves engaged in the work Their private Libraries, and Museums, and Collections will be the resort of less-favoured. learned men, and in course of time the beginnings made by foreigners, like myself and others, will be spoken of as " those early attempts to illustrate the history of our country, made by foreign students who worked for a few years and then disappeared from the country, leaving behind them only a few notes on Numismatics and Antiquities."

When the Government of India and the Provincial Governments can give more attention to the encouragement of Archeological research, we may expect the rising generation of educated Native gentlemen to do something themselves. Just now however, the Governments are hampered with want of funds for everything except urgent necessities. It speaks well for the Government of the Panjáb that, in spite of its being so severely handicapped, it was able to secure possession of this large collection of coins, which, at any rate, forms a nucleus for a larger and more complete collection, and which no numismatist of the future need consider it a disgrace to assist in completing

Amritsar,
October 19th, 1894

CHAS J RODGERS

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

```
نبثبن
Page
      1 1st Com, for
                                      نيس
                                read
                        دالعوإت
         2nd Coin, for
                                read
                                      دالعرات
      7 46th Coin, for
                         حدى
                                read
                                      احدى
          Coin 53 is Gold
     14 14th Com, for
                          вj
                                read
                                       all
     26 20th Coin, for
                         وو
                                1 ead
                                       دو
     29 40th Coin, for
                         الد
                                       الة
                                read
         4th Com, for
                         100
                                read
                                       عد
        11th Com, for
                        الويشد
                                read
                                      الوشبو
         8th Com, for
                                read
                                      समना
          1st Coin, for
                          معد
                                read
                                      معز
     read السينس read
                                      النبش
        21st Com, for second السلطان read السلطا
         ست read ست read ست read ست
        11th Coin, for "or rump" read "on rump"
          شاه read شاهر read شاهر read شاهر read
          in second column ابن for ابن read البن in second
         8th Coin, for 732 H read 731 H
    121
         The 26 Coins of Fath Shah are Copper
         The 3 Coins, No 2, of Ibrahim Shah are Copper
    125
         All the Jaunpur Coins are Copper or billon.
          All the Málwa Coins are Copper
    130
    132
          All the Gujarát Coms are Copper
    149
          In every case عليه Should be عليه 111 every case
         Coins of Chaghtai Moguls are "Silver."
    152
          صدينة read مددنة Unidentified Coin, No. 2, for مدينة
    158
          Coins of Kháns of the Golden Horde are "Silver."
    154
          Persian Coins are "Silver."
    157
          Coin 6, for "Mashbad" read "Mashhad."
    159
          Com 1 of Náşır-ud-dín, for 1227 read 1277
    165
          Coin 3, for "Amám" read "Amán."
    167
          7th Coin, for "in four line" read "in four lines."
    168
         الام read الاس read الاس read الاس read الاس الم
    170
         3rd Coin in gold, for 97. " read 17."
          Coin 1 of Muhammad 'Azım, for 1248 read 1284.
         شیرملی read سیرعلی lst Coin of Sher 'Alí, for سیرعلی
    183
         Reverse of Coin of Shei Ali Wali of Qandahai should read
            شد ز فصل حداے لم یزلی
    189 27th Coin, for "Over," read "Over,"
```

COINS OF THE KHALIFAS.

AMAWI KHALIFAS

SILVER.

'ABD-AL-MALIK

1 265 Inside area, surrounded by 3 con-In circular area -الله احد اللة 10 centric circles -الصبدك لم ملك و لم مولك و لم مكن له كفوا احد y all y الله وحدير لا شربک لھ Margin -Margin .-صعبد رسول الله ارسلة دالدي و دس بسم الله ضرب هذا الدرهم العق ليظهولا على الدين كلة و لو كولا البشركون (Damascus, 80 H) AL WALÍD I. 2 44.0 As on (1), but in margin :-As on (1). 1.06 بالغراث سنة خبس وتسعين (Farát, 95 H.) 8 As on (1), but in margin .do. 89.0 بواسط سنه خبس و تسعين 1.0 (Wásit, 95 H.) AL WALID I OR SULÍMÁN As on (3), but year, ست و تسعین 430 As on (1). (Wásit, 96 H.) 1.05 L C.

| Hishám | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| 380 10 | As on (3), but year, احدى و عشرين و مابة (Wásit, 121 H) | As on (1). | |
| 6 430 10 | As on (3), but year, البين و عشرين و مانة (Wásıţ, 122 H) | do. | |
| 7 430 10 | As on (6), but units, اربع (Wásit, 124 H) | do | |
| | Marwan | II. - | |
| 8 44·0 0 96 | As on (3), but year, نلثبن و صابع (Wásit, 130 H) | đo | |
| 9 41 5 0 97 | do. | do | |
| | 'Авья́зі Кл | ALÍFAS | |
| GOLD. | | | |
| 10 66 0 0 71 | لا الله الأ الله الأ الله وحدة الله وحدة لا شرنك له الله الله الله الله الله الله الله | محمد رسول اللسة —. Margin بسم اللة ضوب هذا الدبلة سنة ست و نلثين و مابة (No mint, 136 H) | |
| AL MANSÚR. | | | |
| SILVER 11 | | | |
| 44 0 0 95 | As on (1), but mint and year,— الكرفة سنة للث و اربعين و مانة (Kúfa, 143 H) | In treble circle.— رسول رسول النسة Margin, as on (1) | |
| ************************************** | | | |

| بخ ,a, |
|--------------------------|
| |
| |
| Market quartering and an |
| |

AL MAHDÍ.

| 21 43 0 0 95 | As on (16), but year, احدى و ستين و ماده (Muhammadíya, 161 H) | In circle — محمد رسول الله صلى الله عليه و سلم الحليفة المهدى Margin as on (1). |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 22 44 5 0.98 | do. | do. |
| 23 41 0 1 05 | do. but unit year اثنين (162 H) | do and under legend, an illegible word |
| 24 460 10 | As on (23), but mint بيديده السائم (Madinat us Salám, 162 H) | As on (21), but under legend a smarboss |
| 25 43 0 0 94 | đo. | đo |
| 26 4 5·0 0 95 | As on (24), but unit year ثلث (Madinat us Salám, 163 H) | đ o. |
| 27 45 0 0.95 | đo | do. |
| 28 4 6·0 0 95 | As on (24), but unit year عام (Madinat us Salám, 164 H.) | do. |
| 29 42 0 0 9 | đo | do. |
| 30 45 0 1 0 | As on (19), but tens year may be ستبس (Madinat us Salám, 166 or 156 H.) | As on 18. |

Hárun ur Rashíd

| | aux Arguite ann an Arguite ann ann an Arguite ann ann ann ann ann ann ann ann ann an | • |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 31 | • | |
| | A (1) 1t t 1 | In circular area — |
| 410 | As on (1), but mint and year — | |
| 0.97 | بسجستان سنة حبس و سبعين و ماية | س سالم (bin Ḥalim) |
| I | (Sijistán, 175 H) | صحمد رسول الله |
| ł | (Unique.) | صلى الله عليه و |
| 1 | ` - | سلم الحلبعة الرشيد |
| | | |
| | | ******* |
| 32 | | |
| 450 | As on (1), but mint and year | In circular area — |
| 0 98 | بمدينة السائم سنة ثمنين و ماية | صحبت رسول الله |
| 0 30 | | |
| | (Madinat us Salám, 180 H) | مها امردة الأميد الامين |
| | | صحمد بن اميد المومدين |
| į | | حعفو |
| | | Margin as on (1). |
| | | |
| 33 | _ | |
| 4 0 0 | do. | do |
| 10 | | |
| 9.4 | | |
| 34 | A = == (D1) 1 | A (17) |
| 380 | As on (31), but unit year | As on (17). |
| 0 97 | (Madinat us Salám, 181 H.) | |
| | The tens year here may be | and the year 151 H. in which case the |
| | com is one of Al Mansúr. | |
| 35 | | |
| | | |
| 44 5 | As on (32) but units | In circular area ·— |
| 0 95 | (Madinat us Salám, 187 H.) | مرجيه المحيد |
| | | رسول |
| | | السه |
| | | Margin as on (1) |
| | | |
| 36 | | |
| 45.5 | do. but unit year سان | do. |
| 0.94 | (Madinat us Salám, 188 H) | |
| | | |
| 37 | | |
| 34.0 | do | do |
| 0 95 | | |
| | | |
| 38 | | |
| 45 0 | do but unit year تسع | do |
| 0 95 | (Madinat us Salám, 189 H.) | |
| *************************************** | | |
| | | |

| | • | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| 39 44·0 0·95 | As on (32), but unit year تسع (Madínat us Sálam, 189 H) | In circular area — محيد رسول اللـــه اللـــه Margin as on (1). |
| 40 44•0 0 95 | - do | do |
| 41 43·5 0 85 | do. but tens and units اننین و تسعین (Madinat us Salám, 192 H) | do |
| 42 45 0 0.83 | do. | do. |
| | AL AM | ín. |

| 43 37 5 0 9 | As on (10) but mint and year بمدینه بیسانور سنه اربع و تسعین و مایه (Madinat Neshápúr, 194 H.) | لله صحمت وسول الله صما امرية الامير المامون ولي عهد المسلمين عبد الله بن امير المومين |
|---------------------|--|---|
| | | Margin as on (1). |

AL MU'ATAZID

| 44 | | |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 410 | In central area · | In area. |
| 10 | لا الع الا | لله |
| | اللة وحدلا | Daniel Control |
| | لأ شويك له | وسسسول |
| | Inner margin as on (18), but year:- | 14. |
| | ثمان و ثمنین و مایتین | المعتضد بالله |
| | Outer margin — | Margin as on (1). |
| | لله الامر من قبل و من بعد و يومذ يفوء | |
| | لله الامر من قبل و من بعد و يومذ يفوح المومدون بنصر الله | |
| | (Madinat us Salám, 288 H.) | |
| | | |

AL MAKTAFÍ

| Professional Control of the Control | | |
|---|--|---|
| 45 38 5 0 97 | As on (44), but year تسمین و ما نتین (Madinat us Salám, 290 H.) | As on (44), but last line of legend in area — المكتفى بالله |
| 46 50 0 0 96 | As on (45), but below legend in area مدى تسعين and year ولي الدولة ومانتين (Madinat us Salám, 291 H) | do |
| 47 50 0 0 96 | As on (45), but units اثنين (Madínat us Salám, 292 H) | do |
| 48 44 0 0 98 | do. but units ثلث (Madínat us Salám, 293 H) | do. |
| 49 39 0 1 01 | do but units হয়। (Madínat us Salám, 294 H) | do |
| 50 52 5 0 95 | do but units صحبت (Madínat us Salám, 295 H) | đo |

AL MUQTADIR.

| 51) | ! | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 46.0 | In central area — | As on (45), but last line |
| 10 | y al y | المقتدرباللة |
| | الله وحدة | |
| | لا شربک له | |
| | انو العناي <i>ي</i> نن | |
| | احيو الهوحنين | |
| | Margin as on (50), but year — | |
| | خمس وتسعين وما بتين | |
| | (Madinat us Salám, 295 H.) | |
| | | |
| 52 | A (44) but man | 3. |
| 49 0 | As on (44), but year — | do |
| 1.08 | ست و تسعیس و ما یتبن | |
| | (Madinat us Salám, 296 H) | |
| - | | |

| 53 | According to the Control of the Cont | |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 66 5 | | al' |
| 0 77 | لا اله الا | معهد رسول |
| | الله وحد | اللهٔ صلی الله |
| | لا شرنگ لھ | علبة و سلم |
| | ابوطّعو | المستكفى بالله |
| | ابوالوفا | المليقة |
| | Inner margin — | Margin — |
| | بسم الله ضوب هذا الدندار بمديدة الساؤم سنة | محمد رسول الله ارسله بالهدى و دس الحق |
| | للث و للثن و للث مالة | لنظهوة |
| | (Madínat us Salám, 333 H.) | على الدبن كله و لو كرة المشركون |
| | Outer margin · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | لله الامرمن قبل و من بعد و يومذ | |
| | مقوح الهومنون بنصو الله | |
| | Ascribed by Dr. Codrington to " | Amír ul Amrá Túzún." "Rare and u |

Ascribed by Dr. Codrington to "Amír ul Amrá Túzún." "Rare and unedited Arabic and Persian Coins," p. 6. Instead of "ابرظفر" he reads

SILVER SIND COINS

| 1 | لا الله الا | محين |
|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 coms | و امه او الله وحدة | صحمه رسو <i>ل</i> الله الامير |
| verage | ا منه و حده لا شر مک ل | الله الأمد |
| 07 | و سرنۍ له (Amır 'Abdullah) | عيد الله |
| 04 | (Amir Houses) | • |
| 2 | | do |
| 4 coms | نا للھ و <i>لي</i> | ao |
| verage | عدد الله | : |
| 85 | وناصو | |
| 04 | On some a crescent, above | |
| | (Wali 'Abdullah) | |
| 3 | | Dlaule |
| 6.5 | ما للغ <i>ولي</i> | Blank |
| 0 35 | داود | |
| | و ناصو | |
| | (Wali Dáúd.) | |
| 4 | - a16t. | Ú455-PR |
| 2 coms | ه، علله | رسول |
| average | مجين | الله |
| 86 | و ناصو | معين |
| 0.38 | (Muhammad) | |
| · 5 | | |
| 10 coms | | صحبه رسو <i>ل</i> |
| average | الله وحدة | Comp (|
| 9.8 | لا شربک له | الله الأميور |
| 0.4 | (Al Amír Ahmad) | احيد |
| 6 | | |
| 10 come | باللغ بنو | للغ |
| average | عبروية | ou∞ _o |
| 7.7 | النصو | come to |
| 04 | (Banú 'Amrwiya,) | الله |
| V 38 | , | عبو |

| 7 | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 11 coins | باللة بدو | U. |
| average | على ورقم | همهد |
| 8.27 | النصر | رسول |
| 04 | (Banú 'Alíwíya) | الله |
| 0.2 | , | على |
| _ | | _ |
| 8 | t wië | all the |
| 5 coms | للغادنلو | معمر |
| average | عبد الوحس | رسول |
| 80 | e ulana Pohmén | الله |
| 04 | (Banú 'Abd ur Rahmán.) | عيد الرحس |
| 1 | | عيده الرحبي |
| 9 | | |
| 80 | الله بنو | محمد |
| 0 44 | حاتم ويھ | رسول |
| | النفسو | alli |
| - | (Banú Ḥátımwiya.) | (حاتم) |
| +0 | | |
| 10 | با لله بنو | رسول |
| 80 | عموونه | الله الأميو |
| 0-4 | (A7 A (A) | مبر ا |
| | (Al Amir Amr.) | |
| 11 | | |
| 4 coms | <i>با لل</i> ة نصو محمد | all all |
| average | معمده | معدد |
| 85 | و نامبر | وسو ل الله |
| 0.4 | (Muḥammad.) | 1 |
| | | مسدم |
| 12 | Tales (9) | |
| 22 coms | Like (2). | |
| average 81 | | |
| 014 | | |
| U S | | |
| 13 | 1 | |
| | Like (7)- | |
| average | | |
| 78 | | |
| 14 | ; | |
| 40 coins | 1 | |
| average | | |
| 82 | | |
| | | |
| 15 | | |
| 38 com | Unread. | |
| | | |

SÁMÁNÍ COINS.

NAȘR BIN AḤMAD

SILVER.

| 1 | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 54 5 | Inside four concentric circles. | Inside four concentric circles |
| 1 25 | لا اله الا | لل ه |
| | اللة وحدة | محين |
| | لأشرنك لة | رسول الله |
| | Marginal legends, two, both illegible | اليقتدر باللغ نصر بن احيد |
| | Piece broken out of edge of coin | نصرين احبد |
| | | Marginal legend partly legible. |
| 2 67·0 1 25 | do | do |
| 1 20 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 54 0 | do. | do |
| 1.33 | | |
| | With the second | |

MANŞUR BIN NUŖ.

| 4 | | |
|----------|---|--|
| 87.0 | In circular area. | In circular area · |
| 1 16 | עולא וע | a) j |
| (broken) | اللة وحدة | ميم |
| | لا شربک لھ | رسول الله |
| | Inner margin — | البطيع لله |
| | بسم الله ضرب هذا الدرهم بسبرقند سنة ثلث | منصور |
| | و حبسين و ثلث ماية | (بن نوح) |
| | Outer margin illegible. | Margin quite illegible |
| | (Samarqand, 353 H) | |
| | | - The second sec |

NASR IJ BIN AHMAD

COPPER OR BRASS.

| 5 66 0 1 0 | Ornament الله وحدة الله وحدة لا شر مك له لا شر مك له سم الله ضوت هذا العلس للحارا سنه خيس و للث مادة (Bukhárá, 305 H.) | للة محمد وسول اللسة نصر مما امرية الأمبر نصر بن احمد اعدة اللة |
|------------------|---|---|
| 5a. 570 10 | As on (5), year not plain | do. |

NUH I IBN NAŞR

| لا الغ الا (37 0 0 79 الله وحدة القرب له (17 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | In dotted circle عبد البلک البلک مبا امریة الامیر السبد نوح بن منصور اعذی الله |
|--|---|
|--|---|

MANŞUR I BIN NUH.

COPPER.

| 7 | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 32 0 | Ornament. | لله |
| 09 | لا الع الا | Successor . |
| | اللة وحدة | وبسول اللغ |
| | لأشريك له | مسمور |
| | سم الله صرب هدا الفلس للحارا سنه ثلث | س نوح |
| | وخيسين ونلث ماده | Margin not quite legible. |
| | (Bu <u>kh</u> árá, 355 H) | |
| | | |

| 8 53 0 1 06 | In dotted circle — * فادق لا الله الا الله وحده الله وحده لا شريك له لا شريك له الحاطه (۲) الحاحب) Margin as on (7), but year نبان و حبسبن و نلث مانه (Bukhárá, 358 H) | In a dotted circle, as on (7) Margin, in parts illegible — مما إمرية إلا مير إلسبد الملك المظعر |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 9 56·0 1 09 | الله و الله الله الله و الله الله و الله الله | In dotted circle معید معید رسول الله الملک المطفر الملک المطفر مسمور من نوح Margin — مما امریه الامیر احید بن منصور مولی |
| 10 36 0 1 03 | In dotted circle as on (7) year ثلث و ستين و ثلث مايغ (Bu <u>kh</u> árá, 363 H.) | As on (8) Margin, in parts illegible |
| 11 42.0 1 03 pierced | In lined circle, as on (7), but over اربع و ستين و ثلث مابة Year يالغ (Bukhárá, 364 H) | As on (8). Margin partly illegible. |
| 12 36·0 1·0 | As on (11), but over & one central large dot, with 9 dots forming a circle round it. (Bukhárá, 864 H.) | As on (11). |

^{*} There is a Faiq mentioned several times in the Kitáb i Yamíní, as minister of several kings of the Sámání line He was a slave of Mansúr bin Núh, and was a man of probity and merit.—
"Kitáb i Yamíní" p 50, et seq

| 13 38 0 0 8 | In lined circle, as on (7), no margin legible. | As on (7), no margin |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 14 38 0 0 8 | In dotted circle — الله الا اللـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | As on (8). Margin illegible. |

NUH BIN MANŞUR.

| 15 37 0 0.98 | In circle of dots.— Ornament. الله الا الله الا الله وحده لا شرىك له الله صدت له الله ضرب هذا العلم بعارا سنة اربع و سبعين و ذلك ماده (Bukhárá, 374 H) | In dotted circle عله الله الله توح بن منصور Margin مما امرية الامير السيد الملك المنصور ايدة الله |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 16 39·0 0·9 | As on (15), but year نُمايين و ٽلث مابغ (Bu <u>kh</u> árá, 380 H.) | In dotted circle هلا مسبد رسول الاه الاه سوح Margin, partly legible. |
| 17 30·0 0 8 | No circle at all :— تگین ولی لا الله الا الله وحدید الله وحدید لا شر یک له العزده (۲) العزده (۲) العزده (۲) العزده (۲) المراب هذا الفلس المحاوا سده | As on (15). First and last parts of margin, illegible. |

HINDÚ KINGS OF KÁBUL

VANKA DEVA.

COPPER.

| 1 34 0 0·85 | Elephant to left. over it ची वन्क देव . | Lion to r. |
|--------------------------|--|------------|
| 28 0 0 6 5 | do. | do. |
| 3 44 0 0 78 | do | do. |
| 33·0 0·75 | do. | do. |

SYALAPATI.

SILVER.

| 5 average 48'0 0'7 Two | Bull to left, sitting. Over it वो वाय- पति रेप. On rump of bull, a trident. To left of bull, a 4-rayed star | Horseman to r. | То І., 35. |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|------------|
| COINE | | | |
| | | | |

| | , | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------|
| 6 average 48.0 0 7 Two | Bull to left, sitting Over it स्वी स्यज- पति देव On rump of hull, a trident To left of bull, a 4-rayed star. | Horseman to / | То 1, 35 |
| 7 49 5 0.7 | do " | do | |
| 8 51 0 0 7 | do Nostar | do, | Nothing to l. |
| 9 53·5 0·7 | do. do | do | to l , η |
| 10 average 46.6 0.7 | đo | do , | to l , an |
| Three | | | |
| 11 43 0 0·7 | do. Heavy letters | do | As on (8) |
| 12 47 0 0 7 | do No star | do | Alf to ; |
| 13 49·5 07 | do. do | do | Strange marks to r |
| 14 51·0 0 7 | do do | do | to r., गुसम |
| 18 47 0 0 7 | do do 2 | As on (9) | |
| 58 0 0 7 | do. do. | As on (14), | |

| 17 50 0 0 68 | Bull to left, sitting. Over it चो स्मल- पति देव On rump of bull, a trident To left of bull, a 4-rayed star | Horseman to l |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | COPPE | R. |
| 18 49 0 0 72 | As on (12). | Horseman to r , in circle of dots |
| 18a 43 0 0 7 | do. | do |

SAMANTA DEVA

SILVER

| | OTII A TI | AW . |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 19 43 0 0·7 | Bull seated to l , over it बी समन्त देव. | Horseman to i . To l , भी |
| 20 average 47 0 0 7 Two | do. | do. |
| coms | | |
| 21 48 5 0·72 | do. | do. |
| 22 average 48 75 0 7 | do | do |
| one broken | | |
| 23 34 0 0 65 | do. Name cut. | lo Over horse's head, a circle. |
| 24 49 5 0 7 | do. | As on (1) |
| 1 | L C 3 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

| | r | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 25 | | | |
| average | Bull seated to l , over it सी सभन्न देव. | As on (1) | |
| 420 | | | |
| 0.4 | | | |
| Two | | | |
| coms | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| average | do. | do. | |
| 485 | | | |
| 072 | | | |
| Two | | | |
| coms | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| avelage | do. | do | |
| 450 | | | |
| 075 | | | |
| Two | | | |
| coms | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 50.0 | do. Alloyed | do. | |
| 0.73 | do. Alloyed | | |
| 0.0 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| average | do. | do | One has over the horse's head |
| 49.0 | | | X, the other + |
| 0 71 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 50.0 | do. | do | |
| 0 72 | | | |
| 04 | | | |
| 31 | J | do. | |
| 39 0 0.75 | do. | αο. | |
| 0 75 pierced | | | |
| proreco | | | |
| 32 | | | > |
| 50 0 | do | do. | Over horse's head 🥱 |
| 0 76 | 3 | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 480 | đo | do | Over horse's head 35 |
| 0.78 | 1 | | |
| | | | |

| | | | • |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------------|
| 34 average 38 5 0 7 | Bull seated to l., over it सी सभना देव | As on (1) | , over horse's head কৃ |
| and 0 65 | | | |
| 34a 49 0 0 6 alloyed | do | do | to १, भु Unaque. |
| | COPPE | R | |
| 35 26 0 0 69 | Elephant walking to l , over it, as over bull in (19) | Lion to i | |
| 36 39 0 0 73 | do | do. | |
| 37 35 0 0 72 | do. | đo | Above hon ::. |
| 38 34 0 0 72 | do. | do, | |
| 39 15·0 0 5 | do, | do | Indistinct, |
| | There are eleven more coins in the names. All these copper coins are poo | | of this type, mostly without |

KHVADAVAYAKA.

| 40 | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| average | Bull scated to l, over it सी खद्वयकः. | Horseman to ? | To L, W; to r, Jos |
| 47.0 | Star to 1. | | ,,, |
| 0 75 | | | |
| Three | | | |
| coms | | | |
| | | | |

SULTÁNS OF GHAZNIH.

SULŢÁNS OF GHAZNIH.

| | | | | | | AH | AD. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| I | Alptagín | | | • | | 351 | 962 |
| II. | Ishaq | • | • | | | 359 | 969 |
| III | Subaktagin | | | *** | ••• | 366 | 976 |
| 1V | Ismá'el | | | • | ••• | 387 | 997 |
| \mathbf{v} | Mahmúd | ••• | | | • | 388 | 998 |
| Vl | Muhammad | | •• | • | | 421 | 1030 |
| VII | Mas'aúd I | • | | | •• | 421 | 1030 |
| | Muhammad (res | tored) | | • | •• | 432 | 1010 |
| V11I. | Maudúd | | | •• | •• | 432 | 1041 |
| IX. | Mas'aúd II | ** | | | *** | 440 | 1018 |
| X. | 'Alí | ** | ** | *** | | 440 | 1048 |
| XI. | 'Abdur Rashid | ** | *** | | ••• | 440 | 1048 |
| $\mathbf{x}1\mathbf{I}$ | Tug <u>h</u> rıl | •• | *** | | • | 444 | 1052 |
| XIII. | Farru <u>kh</u> zád | • | • | ••• | ••• | 444 | 1052 |
| XIV. | Ibráhím | ••• | *** | *** | ** | 451 | 1059 |
| XV | Mas'aúd III | ••• | •• | •• | | 492 | 1099 |
| xvi | Sherzád | *** | •• | | *** | 508 | 1114 |
| XVII. | Malık Arslán | ••• | *** | *** | ••• | 509 | 1115 |
| XVIII. | Bahrám Sháh | ••• | *** | *** | *** | 512 | 1118 |
| XIX. | <u>Kh</u> usrau Sháh | •• | *** | •• | ••• | 547 | 1152 |
| XX. | Khusrau Malık | *** | ••• | •• | *** | 555 | 1160 |
| | Dethroned | 477 | ,,, | *** | *** | 583 | 1187 |
| | | | | | | | |

SULTÁNS OF GHAZNIH

III. SUBAKTAGIN

SILVER.

| 1 | | THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| 51 O | A circle with indentation | د لله . |
| 071 | ע ולא וע | صعید رسول |
| 0.1 | الله وحدة | الله نوج در |
| | لا شر مک له | الله دوح س مدسصور |
| | الطامع للغ | سدکتگیں |
| | • 9 | • 9 |
| | Margin illegible | Margin illegible |
| 2 | | |
| 550 | As above, but different marks | As above, with other marks |
| 0 775 looped | ماسم اللة صوب هذا الدوهم بفروان . اوبع مابة | Margin رسول الله ارسله بالهدى scarcely legible. |
| 3 49 5 0 8 | As on (1) lower marks • • margin illegible. | As on (1), but lower mark 🧽 margin illegible. |
| 44 0 0 71 | As on (1). | As on (1), but lower marks 33 9 |
| 5 44·0 07 | As on (1). | As on (1), but lower marks · · · · |
| 6 51 5 0 7 | As on (1), lower marks 3 — | As on (5) |

| - PROPERTY CONTRACTOR | | |
|---|--|--|
| 7 48 5 0 75 | As on (1), lower part of legend double struck Margin illegible. | As on (1), but marks as on No 450 of B M Cat Vol II, p 129. |
| 8 38 0 0 1 | As on (1). | As on (4), no margin |
| 9 40 0 0 75 | As on (7). | As on (7). |
| 10 31 5 0 68 | As on (6) | As on (1) but marks 3 9 |
| 11 230 072 | لا الله الا الله وحدة الله وحدة لا شريك له سيكيين و • | As on (1) Margins illegible. |

V MAHMUD

SILVER.

| | Property and | ro. |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | | |
| 64.5 | ک | all - |
| 1.09 | لا إله الا | صعميد رسول اللغ |
| | اللة وحدة | الفادر ما لله سين الدو |
| | لا شرىك لة | لة و امين الله ابو |
| | يهيئ | ولعاسم |
| | سم الله ضوب هذا الدرهم بسيعستان سنة | صعمد رسول الله ارسله بالهدي |
| | السبع و تسعين و ثلثمابه | |
| | (Sijistän, 397 H). | |
| 2 | | |
| 60.5 | As on (1) but as Justin 1 1 | |
| 1.05 | As on (1), but in double circle and | As on (1). |
| 1 00 | margin | Margin full in latter part. |
| | بسم الله الرحين و رحيم ضرب هذا الدرهم | |
| | بسجستان سلة اربع ماية | |
| | (Sijistān, 400 H.) | |
| | | |

| 3 52 0 | עולה וע | · all · |
|------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 0 68 | اللة وحدة | صحید رسول |
| 0 00 | لا شورى له | اللة منصور |
| | الطابع للة | س نوح |
| | | سدف الدولة |
| | • | ۵۳۵۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰ |
| 4 | | 1 do on (2) |
| 31 0 0 68 | As on (3) | As on (3) |
| | | 1 |
| 5 43 5 | ע ולה וע | ٠ لله ٠ |
| 0 66 | اللهٔ وحدة ا | صحيد رسول |
| | لاشرىك لە | الله بمدين الدو |
| | العادر بالله | لة و امدى البلة |
| | | محمود |
| 6 | | |
| 50.5 | Jse | As on (5), but a star on each side o |
| 0.74 | ע וע וע | |
| | الله وحده | |
| | لا شربک له | 1 |
| | القاد باللغ | |
| | بهيئي | ' |
| 7 42·5 | A = 0 = (R) | As on (5) Pentagonal stars on |
| 0 75 | As on (6) | side of all |
| | | 1 |
| 8 | 7. | As on (6) |
| 46 5 0 77 | do | As on (o) |
| | | |
| 9 | g garanat - S A for | As on (5). |
| 420 | do. but instead of عدل an | 125 OH (0). |
| 071 | indented circle | • |
| 10 | A (C) | As on (6). |
| 43·5 0 75 | As on (6). | E TEO OT (O) |
| | | |
| 11 | 1 | do. |
| 42 5 0 7 | do | 1 |
| 417 1 | | 1 |

| 12 46·0 0 73 | As on (6) | As on (6) |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 57 0 0 75 | As on (6), but under عدل, mint mark | do |
| 14 35 5 0 7 | As on (C) | do |
| 15 55 5 0 75 | ďо | As on (5). |
| 16 40 0 0 72 | do Worn | As on (6). |
| 17 46 0 0 7 | do but و instead of عدل and nstead of سبدي an illegible word | As on (5). |
| 18 49 0 0 74 | † عدل † و عدين الدولة Rest as on (6), omitting | للة - همد رسول الله العادر داللة همد الدولة همدود |
| 19 51.0 0 72 looped | Above افروان (۶) وروان (۶) Rest as on (18), omitting marks. | As on (18). |
| 20 54:0 0 71 | فو عدل واك Rest as on (18) | do. |
| 21 46 5 0 73 | As on (18), omitting marks. | do. |
| 22 50 0 0 75 | do. do. | đo |

| | , mundon, 71 | |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| 23 41 5 0 75 | As on (18), omitting marks. | As on (18). |
| 24 52 5 0 75 | عدل لا إلك إلا الله وحدة لا شريك له بيسم Margn illegible. | محمد رسول الله العادر بالله اله أنه دمين الدولة اله محمود |
| 25 44 0 0 8 26 | do but over کا and under به فروان عدل , margin partly legible. | do. |
| 59 0 O 75 | As on (24). | محيد رسول الله صلى الله عليه العادر دالله محمود Full, illegible margin |
| 27 46 0 0 75 | As on (24), but مبنة is in the place of عدل, and not below. | As on (18) but instead of a circle with indentation, and on each side of it three dots |
| 28 56 0 0 75 | As on (24) | انو القاسم محمد رسول الله العادر دالله محمن الدولة محمود |
| 510 074 | As on (18). | As on (28), and a leaf on each side of |
| 30 42 0 0 75 | As on (24) | Six concentric circles, in the innermost of which is — علا محمد الله والله والله الله الله والله والله والله والله الله |

| 31 44.5 As on (24) محمد (سول الله العادر بالله بالعادر بالله بهبن الدولة و احدن الملة | |
|---|--|
| الله As on (24) الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الله | |
| معمد رسول الله المعادر بالله بهبن الدولة و امدن الملة | |
| العادر بالله بهبن الدولة و إمين البلة | |
| بمبن الدولة و امين الملة | |
| واصدن الملة | |
| واصدن الملة | |
| | |
| 00.1 | |
| 32 | |
| 61 0 As on (24) with L under Use do | |
| | |
| 0 73 | |
| 00 | |
| 38 | |
| 44.5 As on (24) W a circle W rest as on (24) | |
| 075 | |
| | |
| 34 | |
| | |
| | |
| لا إله إلا 073 | |
| اللة وهدلا | |
| لا شودک له | |
| و سودی ته | |
| 35 | |
| 1 (3.50) | |
| عدل As on (24), with عدل below عدل As on (29) | |
| 0 72 | |
| | |
| 36 | |
| العار As on (18). | |
| 0 68 ען און ט | |
| | |
| الله وهديا | |
| لا شریک له | |
| امبن الملة | |
| * | |
| 37 | |
| 28 5 As on (24), omitting سميدود | |
| 0 62 | |
| رسول الله | |
| بمين الدولة | |
| بهين الماوله | |
| 38 | |
| amm I to the | |
| 45 5 । प्राथि। प्रस्थात्रामेक | |
| 072 वर्धा थे। प्र सुद्रमाद्य | |
| चतारकप सतारकप ति मचसुद | |
| Aladi and | |
| SAT FOR T (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) | |
| | A CHARLES AND A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF TH |
| थ्यं ठंकं सच्सुदपुर घडे तना जिकी गर | वयता |
| थ्यं ठंकं सच्सुदपुर घडे तना जिकी गर | व्यता |
| भयं डंतं मचसुदपुर घडे तता जिकीयर र قراصیس المله | व्यताः. |
| عبود عبود عن خطر عبود عن المحلاة सं भचसुदपुर घंडे तता जिकी गेर र المحلف المحلف المحل | स्वता |
| भयं डंतं मचसुदपुर घडे तता जिकीयर र قراصیس المله | च्यता |
| الملك अंधं उंत सहसुदपुर घडे तता जिती गेर र الملك الملك Margin fragmentary. | |
| عبود عبود عن خطر عبود عن المحلاة सं भचसुदपुर घंडे तता जिकी गेर र المحلف المحلف المحل | |

| CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE | | CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE |
|---|---|--|
| 40 | | |
| 4.5 | भा जा भ | محمد |
| 0 31 | اللة وهدة | وسول الله |
| | fragmentary لا شربک له | صعبد وسول الله ميين الدولة |
| | COPPE | |
| 1 | I | 1 |
| 490 | | لله |
| 0 89 | اللة وحدة | صحمد رسول الله |
| | الأشويك لة | القادر بالله |
| | | بمين الدولة |
| | ** * * ** | محبود |
| _ | | |
| 2 | 7. (0.1) | -, |
| 48 5 | Like (24), in silver | Like (18), in silver |
| 071 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 580 | مع العادر بالله م صحمود ج م المبدن ج م المبدن ج الملة | In dotted circle |
| 0 95 | کی مصمور کے | معصده |
| | المبن المبن | وسول الله يمين الدولة |
| | | يمين المولة |
| | ills cos | ادوالقسم |
| 4 | | |
| 51.0 | In circle, with outside dotted circle. | In double inch, with one of dots be- |
| 10 | all) | tween. |
| | עולא וע | تعيضت |
| | الله وحدة | رسول اللغ يمبدن الدولة |
| | الإشريك لة | يهدن المولة |
| | - | مسمود |
| | | PP |

Va NASR BROTHER OF MAHMUD.

| 1 53·0 1 07 | In dotted circle — د ببني لااله الا الله وحده الله وحده لاشريك له نصر In margin only سيجستان, "Sigistán" | لله مسمده رسول الله القادر بالله بمدين الدوله و امدين الملة ادو القسم القسم Margin almost illegible. |
|-------------------|---|--|
| | is legible | |

| NO SPECIAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRES | | |
|--|---|---|
| 2 | | |
| 550 | لااله الاالله | l all |
| 10 | وحدة لأشوبك | صحيد رسول الله |
| | له العادر بالله | سهدس المدولة |
| | يصو بن باصوالدين | و امدن الهلة |
| | | انوالعاسم |
| | دسم الله الرحمل الرحيم صرب هذا الخوهم و المع مانة | بهديع |
| | (Sijistán, 401 A H) | Maigin fragmentary |
| | , , , | |
| 3 | | |
| 48 5 | As on (2), margin not clear | As on (2), but last two lines thus - |
| 10 | | امدن البلة انو |
| | | القاسم بمدي |
| 4 | | |
| | A (9) | As on (2), but last two lines as on (3) |
| 70 0 | As on (2) | |
| 1 06 | a vr v o | Margin fragmentary |
| | not give Sijistán as the mint. | 1 |

MAHMUD AND TAHIR

| 1 | | 1 |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 56 0 | עולה וע | لله |
| 10 | الله وحدة | محدد |
| | طاهر دن ولي | رسول الله |
| | الدولة إس | العادر باللغ |
| | 1440 | دهدن الدواة |
| | ىسم الله ضرب هذا الدرهم تستجستان سنة | صحمود |
| | احدى و دمالين و دلك ماله | صحمد رسول الله ارسله دالهدى |
| | (Sijistán, 381 II) | |
| | ي الدولة As Tihir's father is called | I give a coin of this latter gentleman |
| | here | |

WALI UD DAULAT.

| 1 43 0 1 05 | لاالة الأ اللة وحدة ولي الدولة ولي الدولة Margin, as on above com but year seems to be سعبس و دلثمانة 390 H. | للة صحيد رسول إللة العادر باللة العادر |
|-------------------|---|--|
| | It is perhaps سنعنى 70 | Margin as above |

VII MAS'AU'D

| | NALLY VILLUS | |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | | 1 |
| | | į |
| 50 O | Ornament | للغ |
| 0 75 | | |
| 010 | , | محمد |
| | الله وحدة | • رسول الله |
| | | رسون است |
| | لاشو مک لھ | علية السلم |
| | Margin illegible | مسعود |
| | B8 | |
| 0 | | Margin illegible |
| 2 | | |
| 610 | القائم نامو | As on (1) |
| 0.75 | المعتم المعر | 213 011 (1) |
| 0.19 | اللغ | |
| | لاالے الا | |
| | | |
| | الله وحدة | |
| | لاشوبك له | |
| | | |
| | خدلا (٩) | |
| _ | | |
| 3 | | |
| 530 | الفا | للة |
| | 1 | 1 |
| 0 75 | لااله الا | شحين |
| | ج الله وحدة | رسول الله |
| | | روسوت است |
| | لاشردک له | ناصودس الله |
| | دامبر اللغ | مسعوق |
| | , J | 1 |
| 4 | | 1 |
| | | |
| 470 | ط, to the l, القايم, to the l | لله |
| 07 | | صحمد رسول الله |
| | | المعمد وسول الله |
| | | القائم بامر الله |
| | | ناصو دين الله |
| - 1 | | |
| | | مسعون |
| _ | | |
| 5 | | |
| 41.0 | لا السع الا | |
| 1 | | A11. # |
| 07 | اللة وحدة | صحيد وسول الله |
| 1 | لا شربک له | العابم مامر الله |
| 1 | | المحامل معلى المح |
| 1 | ۳. | ناصو ذنن الله |
| | | تمسعون |
| | | - |
| 6 | | |
| 1 | _ | |
| 36 0 | Jse | ظهبرله |
| 0 73 | لا السع الا | Rest, as on (5). |
| 0.0 | | THOMAS END OFF (D). |
| { | الله وهدي | |
| l | لا شودک له | |
| j | | |
| | ! | |

| 7 45 0 0 71 | As on (6), and beneath r | As on (6) |
|---|--|---|
| 8 435 10 | لا إلى الله وحدة لاشويك له التامم بامو الله حافظ عداد الله ابو | للة ^ص حمهــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ |
| 9 36 5 0 75 | العايم لا الــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | صحدد رسول الله كمعباد حليفة الله مسعود |
| 10 8 coms average 6 83 0 35 | لا الله الا الله وحده لا شوسک له | محيد رسول لله * العادر بالله مسعود |
| 11 4 coms average 7 75 0.41 | do | do |
| 12 5 coms average 7 2 0 39 | ע ולא וע | المهلک † المهلک مسعون |
| 13 66·0 0 7- | As on (6) | As on (6) |

^{*} Or هلک الهای. † Or السبد The letters make السبد

VIII. MAUDUD

| | OLLI Y LILE. | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1 46 5 0·75 | • منجوم • لا الرعدل هـ الأ الله وحده لا شورك له العام مامو الله | * ادو الغذي * محمد رسول الله نسهاب الدولة و قحو الاصة • صودود • | |
| 2 570 075 | عدل رببع لا الشه الا الله وحده لا شرىك له | * فتح * محمد رسول الله العادم نامر الله شهات الدولة مودود ثمهات 's join the a's and thus مودود ary | |
| 3 49 0 0 75 | سبـع Ornament. لا الــــة الا اللة وحدة لا شريك له الفادم بامو اللة | break) Five-rayed star فتح five-rayed star محمد رسول الله شهات الدوله و فخر الامة | |
| 4 56 0 0 76 | عدل لا السنة الا الله وحدة لا شريك له العابم ناصر الله من Fragments of margin. | Rest, as on (3). Fragments of margin. | |
| 5 485 071 | ومضان عدل لا الله الا الله وحدلا لا شربك له | Five-rayed star Rest, as on (2). | |

| 6 38 0 0 73 | وبنع عدل لا السنة الا الله وحدة لا شورك له Sham10ck leaf س Sham10ck leaf | As on (5) This is a very poor com |
|--|---|--|
| 7 42 5 0 72 | As on (4) To l , in field rosette. | As on (1), but without upper line, and with ابو العدم instead of |
| | COPP | ER. |
| 8 49 1 0 75 | As on (4), but mint mark on omitted | As on (3). This is made exactly like the silver coins. It was probably once silvered |
| 9 34 0 0 7 | As on (4). | As on (3), but no stars. |
| | MIXED M | ETAL |
| 10 5 coins average 47 6 0 6 | عدل شهاب الدولة و فطب الملة الو العدم مودود Margms allegable | Bull to I, over which खी समन्तदेव |
| 11 6 coms average 47.3 0 6 | do, | dυ |
| 12 41 0 0·7 | عدل لا السسة الا الله وحدة لا شريك له القادم فاصو الله | صحبت وسول اللغ شهاب الدولة و قطب الملة صودود |

| ** clusters the contra | | terilinasin in antigentia de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la companio |
|------------------------|--|--|
| 13 | | The state of the s |
| 4 coms | In a double curcle — | As on (10) |
| average | ادو الفاييم | |
| 4875 | ابو الفاج شهاب الدولة | |
| 0 68 | و قطب البله | |
| | ص <i>ودو</i> د | I |
| | صوب هذا الدوهم داو هور في سدة دلت ٥٦ | |
| | حبس و الدس و اربعمائة | |
| 14 | | • |
| 42 0 | Star | |
| 0 72 | راعد | فتيح محمد وسول اللخ شهاب الدولة |
| | لا الغالا ت | الما بالماغ |
| | m was all T | و قطب الملة |
| | لا الله الا الله الته الله الله الله الل | |
| | E West of the Second | صودود |
| | سا إلكامم واصو الله | Margin gone. |
| | Margin illegible. | |
| 15 | | |
| 500 | As on (10) | As on (10) |
| U 63 | • | |
| | | 1 |

XI 'ABD UR RASHI'D

MIXED METAL

| 1 | | |
|---------|--|--------------------------|
| 3 coms | عد <i>ل</i> عد الدولة و ق ح ر الملة عدد الرشيد | Bull to left, over which |
| averago | عد الدولة و | सी समन्तदेव. |
| 480 | فحمو الملة | |
| 9,6 | عدد الرشدد | |
| 2 | | |
| 2 coins | do but one has a trefoil | do |
| average | instead of عدل | |
| 490 | | |
| მ•ህ | | |
| 3 | | |
| 3 coins | عبد | do. |
| average | عد الدولة | |
| 478 | وزدس الملة | |
| 06 | ابو مدصور | |
| | ابو منصور الرشبد | |
| | | |

| 4 | | |
|---------|--|---------------------------|
| 5 coins | عدا الدولة | Bull to left, over which. |
| average | وزس الملة | ची समभादेव |
| 470 | ادو مدصور عدد | |
| 06 | الوشده | |
| | | |
| 5 | | |
| 490 | مبته | do. |
| 061 | عذ الدولة ^ | |
| | ومن البلة | |
| | الموشدد | |
| | | |
| 6 | | J- |
| 48 5 | فليح . | do |
| 0.6 | عذ الدولة | |
| | عد الدولة و زس الملا | |
| | عدد الرشيد | |
| 7 | | |
| 500 | ob | đo. |
| 0 62 | uv | |
| 0 02 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 480 | do Without فتع | do |
| 06 | | |
| | | |
| 9 | | 7- |
| 47.0 | đo . đo | do |
| 0.62 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 490 | do Leaf instead of | do. |
| 0 61 | | |
| | | |
| 11 | ت فدن | do |
| 2 coms | عد الدولة | w.c. |
| average | عد الحاولة | |
| 470 | الم ماهيد | |
| 0.62 | الو صنصور الوشد | |
| 1 | , real part of the second of t | |

XIII FARRUKHZAD.

SILVER (debased) 1 500 ظفر معمد رسول الله لا السه الا جمال الدولة و كمال الملة 0 72 الله وحدة لا نسرىک له -فرخ زاد العادم تامر الله 2 **4**0 0 للغ لا إله الا الله 0 65 And, as on (1). وحدة لا شربك له العادم دامر الله 3 370 do. do 0 65 MIXED METAL. 4 470 Bull to I, over which. 0.63 खी समन्तदेव 5 4 coms do. average 48.75 06 XIV IBRAHIM SILVER. 1 45.5 0.7 لا إله إلا إلله القايم بامر الله The word مدل may be عدل. It makes a small indented circle

| 2 | | |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 36 0 | ٠ لله ٠ | ٠ عنده ٠ |
| | | صحمد رسول الله |
| 0 75 | لأاله الا الله | |
| | وحدة لأشربك لة | طهدر الدولة |
| | العادم دامو الله | الملـــك |
| | | 18 |
| | Double struck نصدري | الوهدم |
| | The first two lines form three on this | Double struck |
| | COIN | It makes عدل The word عدية The word |
| | • | a small indented circle |
| | | to Miller Hade Hode Over 1 |
| | | |
| 3 | | |
| 44.5 | duse of Use | لة . |
| 0 75 | لا الــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | محمد وسول |
| 0 75 | | |
| | اللة وحده | الله طهمو |
| ĺ | لا شريك لئة | اللسدولة |
| | العابم تأمو الله | الملك أدواهتم |
| | ۱, ۱۹ ۲۰۰۳ | بصيري |
| | , | سميري |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 25 0 | As on (1), but m last line only b | |
| | 225 OH (1), but in miss into only | هست الله |
| 0 65 | | صحمه وسول الله |
| | | نصيد الدواه |
| | | و طهدو الملة |
| | | التوهيم |
| | İ | 1 3, |
| 5 | | |
| | | (|
| 27 0 | (916) | فرودا (۱۵۰) |
| 0 65 | لا الله الا الله | معمد رسول الله |
| | وحدة لا شودك له | دصسدو |
| | العاسم وامو الله | الدولسة |
| | المسلم فيمورانين | _ |
| | | الرهدم |
| | | has a knot in the مصر of نصدر |
| | | middle of it |
| | | |
| 6 | | |
| 400 | عدل | صحمه رسول الله |
| | | |
| 06 | لا اله الا الله | بصير البلغ |
| | وحدة لا شربك له | انوالمطفو |
| | القايم دامو الله | ابرهيم |
| | 346 | 1 """ |
| | | |
| 17 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 415 | As on (3) | As on (3) |
| 0.7 | | |
| - • | | |
| , | e de la companya del la companya de la companya de | |

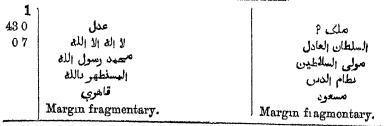
| 8 37 0 0 67 | فووان لا الله الا الله صحيد رسول الله العامم مامر الله العامم الله الملك الاسافم | السلطان الا عظم فاهر ۴ الملسوک سدن السلاطدن ابرهدم |
|--------------------|--|---|
| 9 42 0 0 65 | do | do . |
| 10 48 5 0 68 | سلطان لا الله الله وحده لا ندونک له العامم دامر الله الاعظم | • ملك • صحمد وسول الله طهمو الدولة الوهم دن مسعود الأسافم |
| 11 44 5 0 71 | لا إلغ الا الله وحده لا شوىك له العادم نامو الله ملك الاسالام نصبوى | للة صلى لله صحمه وسول الله السلطان الا عظم العاهو الملوك سبد السلاطين |
| 12 43 0 0 72 | فروان ⁹ لا إله إلا إلله صحمت رسول الله العالم نامو الله العالم الاسالام الملك الاسالام This com is double str | السلطان الاعظم قاهر الملوك الملوك سبده السلاطيد المرهيم المرهيم المرهيم uck on both sides |
| 13 45 0 0 7 | لا الله الا الله وحدة لا شودك له الملك الا سلام المعددي باصو الله | محمد رسول الله السلطان الاعظم قاهو الملوك سيد السلاطين الوهنم |

^{*} The second J has a knot in the middle.

MIXED METAL 14 عدل Bull to left, above which 4 coms भी समना देव دصدر الدواة average 495 وظهدر الملة 06 الوهدم . درهم بلوهورسنه . Margin (Lonor, i.e, Láhoi) 15 عدل do 11 coins average السلطان 50.0 المعطم 06 ادوالمظفو ادرهيم Margin, as on (14). 15 6 coms عدل do. السلطان uverage 500 الاعظم 05 انوالعطفو ابرهبم to 06 In double circle, with dotted circle enclosed. 17 25 coms do. السلطان average 48.8 الأعظم 058 ابو المطفو الوهيم In double circle, with one of dots

XV. MAS'AUD III.

MIXED METAL.



between

| عدل لاالله الا الله صحيد وصول الله المستطهر بالله فاهر ي Margnn fragmentary | ملک (⁹) السلطان العادل مولی السائطس نطام الدس مسعود Margin fragmentary, almost illegible |
|--|---|
| do | الو سعد Rest, as on (1) |
| المستظهر لا الله الا الله صحمه وسول الله مالله | In a square — السلطان الاعطم مسعود |
| do. With portions of marginal legend | do. With parts of a mar- ginal legend. |
| عصد السلطان الأعظم الو سعد مسعود | Bull to l, over which an illegible name in Hindí. Star in Jhúl of bull. |
| عضد السلطان علا الدولة مسعود | Bull, over which — सी समन्त देव in a mutilated form. On jhúl of bull A |
| علا السلطان في العادل الوسعد مسعود | do. On jhúl of bull a different mark. |
| | الله الا الا الله اله ا |

| 7 2 coms average 52 0 0 6 | عداة الساطان في العادل أدو سعد مسعود | Bull, over which — ची समन्त देव in a mutilated form On Jhúl of bull ^ |
|---|--|---|
| 8 5 coms average 49 6 0 56 | đo | do |
| 9 49 0 0 55 | سلک السلطان السلطان الوسعه الوسعه تسعود | Bull to 1, over which — स्री ग्रह(ण देव) On Jhúl of bull ~ |
| 10 51 0 0 53 | do Omitting top line | do Hudí name in full. |
| 11 8 coms average 52 2 0 55 | ىشان (P) لسان السلطان الاعظم ادوسعد مسعود | As on (9), Ifindi name in full. The mark on the jhul reads من on the best coin. This Thomas says is الناء light. The B M. Cat. gives سنا العلاء was a title of Mas'aud III |

XVII. MALIK ARSLAN

MIXED METAL.

| II coins | | f |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| average | t _# , | Bull to I, and over it सी समना देव. |
| 50 5 | السلطان | , |
| 0 55 | الأعطم | |
| | ملک ارسالان | |
| | لها = لها=value, price. | |
| - | | |

XVIII BAHRAM SHAH.

| | SIL V LILV. | | |
|-------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | | | |
| 500 | اللغ | السلطان | |
| 072 | لا اله الا الله | صحيد رسول الله | |
| | المسدوشد باللة | السلطان الاعطم | |
| l | عصد الدولة | بستون الدولة | |
| 1 | ستحر | | |
| | - | دهرإمسالا | |
| 1 | No margin | Margin fragmentary, | |
| 2 | | | |
| 500 | đo | do. No margin | |
| 0 74 | Margin fragmentary | 3 | |
| | in it is a second of the secon | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 450 | ${f do}$ | As on (1) | |
| 0 72 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | | | |
| 430 | As on (1) | do. | |
| 0 73 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 510 | As on (2) | do. In margin & (mint Ghazih) | |
| 0 73 | As on (2) | dos in margin total (mids samurin) | |
| | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 45 0 | As on (1) | do do | |
| 0 72 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 440 | 7 | 4 (2) | |
| | do. | As on (2). | |
| 0.73 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 42 0 | olo | As on (1). | |
| 0 72 | | | |
| | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 2 coms | do. Poor. | do. | |
| average | | | |
| 43 5 | | | |
| 0 75 | | | |
| and | | | |
| 07 | | | |
| | | | |
| - | | | |

MIXED METAL

| 47.4. (A) A 34.4. (A) A 34.4. (A) A 44.4. | | |
|---|--|---|
| 10 3 coms average 49 0 0 6 | عدل السلطان الاعظم دووام سالا * | عضد السلطان المعظم سنحو |
| 11 2 cours average 51 5 0 6 | حدل ولسلطان ولاعظم وبرامسالا | Bull to left, over which — खी समन्त देव mutilated |
| 12 4 coins avoiage 52 0 0 55 | عدل السلطان الاعظم وبرام شاة | do |
| 13 21 coms average 50 6 0 6 | عد ل الساطان الأعظم هوإصفالا | do. 16 coins have the mark A on the jhul of the bull, 4 coins have to on the jhul; and one has a dot |
| 14 31 0 0 55 | In a cucle of dots. ديدن الدولة | In a circle of dots. رجورا مشالا |

XIX KITUSRAU SIIAII.

MIXED METAL.

| 1 | 1 | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 500 | In a circle of dots — | Bull to I, over which — |
| U 65 | والعلسا | सी समनादेव abbreviated |
| | الأعطم | |
| | معز الدولة | |
| | خسرو شالا | |
| | | |

XX KHUSRAU MALIK.

MIXED METAL.

| | MIXED M | IETAL. |
|------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1 | | |
| 3 coms | ملک | Bull to L, over which on two coins, an |
| average | السلطان | approach to representation of Hindi |
| 446 | الاعظم | letters One coin has no signs of |
| 06 | الو البطفو | them , |
| | حسرو | onom. |
| _ | | |
| 2 | | |
| 18 coms | - ' | In a double circle, with one of dots |
| average | الاعظم | between — |
| 47.71 | سواح | خسرو |
| 06 | الدولة | ملک |
| | | A crescent above |
| | | |
| 3 | | |
| 3 coms | do. | do |
| average | | A star above خسرو. |
| 50.6 | | |
| 06 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 2 coins | đo | 3. |
| average | uo | do. |
| 50 5 | | A cloud above خسرو |
| 0 56 | | |
| 0 00 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 3 coms | do | خسرو |
| average | | خسرو Only ملک |
| 503 | | |
| 0 55 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 5 coms | Star | الع |
| average | السلطان | الدولة |
| 476 | الاعظم | خسرو |
| 0.53 | Star. | ملک |
| 7 | | |
| 25 coins | السلطان | Bull to 1, over which some Hindí |
| | الأعظم | letters intended for खी समन |
| average 51 28 | الاستم ناح الدرلة | There are three different kinds of |
| 0 62 | حسرو ملک | 1 |
| 0 04 | | marks on the Jhúls of the bulls |
| | on them | |

| STATE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| 8 | | |
| 430 | فاح | Bull over which — |
| 0 61 | الدولة | ची समन्त |
| | حسرو | ર on Jhúl of bull |
|) | <i>م</i> لک <i>ـ</i> | |

· MISCELLANEOUS COINS

MIXED METAL, mostly SILVER.

| 1 51·0 0 7 | Horseman to | , to l $,$ भी $$ To $r,$ তেন্দেৱ | Bull to 1, or स्वी समन्त र | ver which — इव. |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2 49.0 07 | do. | مسعود . To ، م | do | |
| 3 47·0 0·7 | do | do | do . | |
| 48 0 0.72 × 61 oval | do | do | do | |
| 5 3 coms average 50 0 0 65 | đo | مسعون مبعیت | đo | Varied jhúl marks |
| 6 3 coins average 44 0 0 65 | do. | do | đo | do |
| 7 4 9 0 0 66 | do | Illegible letters | do | |

| 8 | | | | Record Sold Supplement of States |
|------|---|--|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 510 | Horseman to 1 | Bull to lover w | hich | |
| 0 65 | | स्वी सयनादेव | | |
| | | Curious jhúl m | aık | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 510 | do | đo | do | |
| 07 | | | | |
| | These coins are imitations of the above the horse's head names of Sulstruck in the Panjáb in the leigns of M. Coins are known bearing the name of | táns of <u>Gh</u> aznih Ias'aúd I and of hi | They were p | |

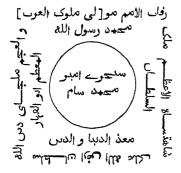
KING OF BÁMIÁN.

BAHA-UD-DIN.

| 66 0 0 82 | In a lined circle — عدل السلطان الا عطم نها الد عطم نها الد نيا و الدين الو المو مل سام بن محمد Margin, illegible. The das the beginning of the 5th | In lined circle — Ornament لا إلله ألل الله الله صحيت وسول الله الناصر لدين الله الله Margin, iliegible. |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| 2 540 08 | line is not plain. If it be when the whole reads ابو المومل As above, but lust line deleted. | In a double square: قل الله إلا الله علمه وسول الله الناصر لدين الله Bottom margin |

DOUBTFUL COIN *

In a circle — Unique



There are two cucles of margin without any line between them In the inner circle is

circle is partly legible for a few letters only. In the small inner circle the words above have not been made out. Three lines of the legend are not as yet read.

In a dotted circle, outside which is a lined circle, outside which was a circular legend —

In seven lines

الله لا الله إلا هو الحي العدوم لا ناحد سدة و لا دوم له صافى السموات و صافى الارض ص دا الدي سعع عددة الا ناددة بعلم صادد ادديهم و ما حلقهم و لا تحدطون يشعى ص علمة الا دماشاء المسدرسا باللة امبر

This is part of Verse 255 of the second Chapter of the Qurán -"God! there is no God but He, the living the self-subsisting, neither slumber nor sleep seizeth him, to him belongeth whatever is in heaven, and on earth Who is he that can intercede with him, but through his good pleasure? He knoweth what is past and that which is to come unto them, and they shall not comprehend anything of his knowledge but so far as ho pleaseth" The last part of the last line may be but he died in, المسدو شد بالله امبر

^{*} I sent this coin to the Asiatic Society of Bengal, in order to have my readings of it tested. I regret to say that it was lost after it had been examined. An account of it, with no alteration in my readings, was published in the Proceedings of that Society for January 1891.

SULTÁNS OF DEHLÍ.

| | | | | | | | A. H | AD. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------|-----|-----|------|------|
| 4 pm4 | (| I | Mu'ızz-ud-din Muham | ımad bın S | ám | | 589 | 1193 |
| (<u>H</u> auri | | II | Qutb-ud-dın Aıbak | *** | | | 602 | 1205 |
| Ä | | III | Arám Sháh | ••• | *** | | 607 | 1210 |
| , p | | IV. | Shams-ud-din Altams | sh | | | 607 | 1210 |
| asty Mixe | | V | Rukn-ud-dín Fíroz S | iáh | ••• | | 633 | 1235 |
| Z Z | ļ | $\mathbf{v}\mathbf{I}$ | Razia . | ••• | *** | • | 63 F | 1236 |
| ast, nd | | VII | Mu'ızz-ud-din Bahráı | n Sháh | | | 637 | 1239 |
| n L | | VIII. | 'Ala-nd-dın Mas'ańd | Sháh | ••• | | 639 | 1241 |
| Ð, | | IX. | Násir-ud-dín Mahmú | l Sháh | •• | | 614 | 1246 |
| Fust Dynasty Mixed and Slave | | X | <u>Gh</u> ıyás-ud-dín Balba | n | •• | | 661 | 1265 |
| F | Ĺ | IX | Mu'ızz-ud-din Kaıqu | bád | | ••• | 686 | 1287 |
| τy | (| XII. | Jalál-ud-díu Fíroz Sl | iáh | ** | ** | 689 | 1290 |
| 18.S | | XIII. | Rukn-ud-dín Ibrahír | a Sháh | • | ••• | 695 | 1295 |
| Second Dynasty Ebilyi | | XIV | 'Ala-ud-dın Muhamn | ad Sháh | *** | *** | 695 | 1295 |
| nd Dy Eduly | } | XV. | Shihab-ud-din 'Umr | Sháh | *** | *** | 715 | 1315 |
| , [| | XVI. | Qutb-ud-dín Mubára | k Sháh | | • | 716 | 1316 |
| Ω̈ | Ĺ | XVII | Náșn-ud-dín <u>Kh</u> usra | u Sháh | | *** | 720 | 1320 |
| | 5 | XVIII | Ghiyāş-ud-din Tughl | aq Sháh I | ••• | ••• | 720 | 1320 |
| ads | | XIX | Muhammad bin Tug | Ilaq | *** | ••• | 725 | 1324 |
| TIN. | | $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$ | Fíroz Sháh Tughlaq | | *** | *** | 752 | 1351 |
| Ĕ | | $\mathbf{I}\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}$ | <u>Ghiyáş-ud-dín Tugh</u> l | aq Sháh II | 4++ | *** | 790 | 1388 |
| ₽. | | XXII. | Abú Bakr Sháh | ** | *** | | 791 | 1388 |
| ore. | | XXIII. | Násir-ud-dín Muḥam | mad Sháh | *** | *** | 792 | 1389 |
| r. O | | XXIV. | Sikandai Sháh | *** | ** | *** | 795 | 1392 |
| 72 | | xxv | Mahmúd Sháh | •• | *** | *** | 795 | 1392 |
| Third Dynasty Tu <u>ghl</u> aqs | | $\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}\mathbf{I}$ | Nasiat Sháh | *** | *** | *** | 797 | 1394 |
| E | | XXVII. | Daulat Khán Lodí | | | *** | 815 | 1412 |

| | | | A H | A D |
|----------|---|----|-----|-------|
| | XXVIII <u>Kh</u> ızr <u>Kh</u> án | | 817 | 1414 |
| ᄪ | XXVIII Knor Knan XXIX. Muizz-ud-din Mubárak Sháh XXX Muhammad Sháh bin Farid Shan XXXI 'Alam Sháh | | 824 | 1421 |
| 4 | XXX Muhammad Sháh bin Farid Shan | | 837 | 1433 |
| | A Mlam Sháh | •• | 847 | 1443 |
| | | | 0 | 3 (23 |
| | 🔄 🥳 (XXXII. Bahlol Lodí | • | 855 | 145 l |
| th | ਬੁੱਲੂ (XXXIII Sıkandaı Lodí | | 894 | 1488 |
| χij | XXXIII Sıkandaı Lodí | | 923 | 1517 |
| | (Moguls, Bábar and Humáyún, 932-946 H |) | , | |
| | C XXXV Faríd-ud-dın Sher Sháh Súr* | | 946 | 1539 |
| | É XXXVI Jalál-ud-din Islám Sháh Súr | •• | 952 | 1545 |
| th th | XXXVI Jalál-ud-din Islám Sháh Súr XXXVII Mubáriz-ud-din Muhammad 'Adil Sháh XXXVIII Ibiahím Sháh Súr | •• | 960 | 1552 |
| 9 | XXXVIII Ibrahím Sháh Súr | | 961 | 1553 |
| | XXXIX Sıkandar Sháh Súr | ٠ | 962 | 1554 |

(Humáyún restored, 962 H)

^{*} The Coins of the Súil Kings are given in their proper chronological position in the Mogul Coins These Kings reigned during the absence of Humáyún from India, from 946 to 962 A H

SULTÁNS OF DEHLÍ.

I. MUḤAMMAD BIN SAM.

| G. 65 0 0 6 | खी मद (इ)मीरमच(मद) (सामे) | од от постоя в прогодинения в постоя в | Lakshmí seated. | Andriffe vor mich eine Annerheide Algebregeber Steller von Verseusse |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | i | MIXED MI | ETAL. | |
| 14 coms M average 50 64 0 55 | السلطان المعظم صعر الدنيا و الدنن | | ادو المظفو تحمید بن سام | Thos., No. 9. |
| 2 4 coms M average 50 75 0 55 | Horseman to charge | left, with lance at the | السلطان الا عظم محمد بن سام | Thos., No. 6. |
| 3 2 coms M sverage 51 5 0 55 | As on (1) | | Siar محیدہ س سام In circle of dots, | Thos , No. 8. |

| 8 coms M average 51 25 O 6 | Bull, seated to l , over it — भी सदसद साम | Horseman to r., over it — ची दमीरः Thos, No. 10. |
|--|---|--|
| 5 coins M. average 50.3 0 6 | Rude bull, and over it — ची सद्दा in old letters. | Very rude horseman. Thos., No. 13 |
| 6 4 coins M. average 50.5 0 6 | Bull, seated to l, over it — ची सदसद् साम, in coarse, old letters. | Horseman to r, over it — ची दसीर: In coarse old letters Thos, No 12. |
| 7 M. 450 07 | In a circle, scolloped square, inside which — معز الدنیا | In a circle, scolloped square, inside which — واله |
| 8 9 coins M average 49 4 0 63 | In a square, in a circle — As on (7). Ornaments in segments, | In a square, in a circle — As on (7). Ornaments in segments. |
| 9 6 coins M. average 43.83 0.55 | In a double circle, with dots be- tween:صعز | In a double circle, with dots between — |
| 10 8 coins M. average 49 | In a rayed circle | Bull to l, above it:— श्री समन्तदेव, never perfect. |

| 11 M | عدل | Bull to 1, on 1 mp 4 over it, invert- |
|---------|---|---|
| 440 | السلطان | ed as in type ची मज (Sii Mu'izz) |
| 06 | الا عظم | (1011 1111) |
| | الا منتم | |
| | الو المظفر (صحمد بن سلم) | |
| | (المحمد بن سام) | |
| 12 | | |
| M | السلطان | Bull, standing to 1, remains of letters |
| 42.5 | السلطان الا عظم معز الدندا و الدن محيد سام | over it. |
| 06 | . with a livil tem | |
| | م ا | |
| | Lem offer | |
| 13 | | |
| M | As on (12), with عدل over upper line. | Bull, scated to l, letters illegible. |
| 450 | | * |
| 06 | | |
| | | |
| 14 | | |
| 7 coms | السلطان | Horseman to a, over which in old |
| M | السلطان الا عظم محمد س سام | letters खी इमीरः Thos, No 5 |
| average | ماس با مام | |
| 51.7 | 1 On area | |
| | | |
| 0 65 | Į į | |

MUHAMMAD BIN SAM AND YALDUZ

| 15 M 46 0 0 6 | In a square, in a circle — السلطان السهدد | In a square, in a circle — عدده البلک |
|--|---|--|
| 16 M 480 054 | In a dotted circle — معز الدنبا و الدن | In a dotted circle — عدده |
| 17 7 coins M average 47 5 0 6 | معن الديبا و الديس عبدلا بلدن | Bull, standing to l., over it ची मञ |

| | TABUCZ TOONE | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 18 2 coins | السلطان | عددة الملك المعطم | | | |
| M | الا عظم معن الدينا والد | تاح الديدا والد | | | |
| average 44 0 | بنت وا | ىي بلدر | | | |
| 06 | In Kufic characters | In Kufic characters | | | |
| | YALDUZ A | LONE | | | |
| 19 | · · | - ! | | | |
| 8 coms | السلطان | Horseman to r, over it, खी इसीर Below | | | |
| м | المعظم ابو العبے بلدڑ السلطانی | ıt, a sıx-rayed star | | | |
| average | ابو العنيم ملدر | | | | |
| 52 375 | السلطاني | | | | |
| 0 62 | _ | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 3 coms | do | do With crescent instead | | | |
| M | | of six-rayed star | | | |
| average | | | | | |
| 51 0 | | | | | |
| 0 62 | | | | | |
| 21 | | D. 11 4- 1 (10) | | | |
| 2 co1.1s | In rayed circle — | Bull to l , as on (10) | | | |
| M | ر ج ات | | | | |
| 670 | | | | | |
| and 44 0 | | | | | |
| 05 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 22 | Haraman to a under him a hird | عدد | | | |
| 4 coms | Horseman to 1, under him a bird | الملك المعظم | | | |
| M | | تاح الديبا و | | | |
| average 46.5 | | الدس ملدق | | | |
| 05 | | | | | |
| MAHMUD, NEPHEW OF MUHAMMAD BIN SAM. | | | | | |
| 23 |] | 1 | | | |
| 9 coins | السلطان | Horseman to r, over it a salt. | | | |
| M. | الا عظم | Below it, a crescent. Thos., No. 25 | | | |
| average | محمود بن محمد | | | | |
| 508 | محمود بن محمد دن سام | | | | |
| 05 | | | | | |
| | | The state of the s | | | |

L (8

II QUTB-UD-DIN AIBAK.

(No coins of this king have as yet been found or edited The following are in this collection and I attribute them to him The name reads قطني It agrees with معزى, and معزى which belong to Muízz-ud-dín Muhammad bin Sám, Shams-ud-din Altamsh and Táj-ud-dín Yalduz These four coins of Qutb are similar in treatment. The name is in an area and the reverse has a bull with a name over it. They are all very rude. Further search may give to us other coins of this king.)

MIXED METAL.

| 35 0 0 55 | In rayed cucle — قطعی | Rude bull and remnants of over it. | letters |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------|
| 2 48 0 0 55 | In ırregular octagon — قطبی | do | |
| 3 43 0 0 55 | In circle, with crosses outside — قطبی | do | |
| 4 39 0 0 5 | In circle, made with dots joined. قطبی | do Very rude. | |

GOBIND CHANDRA OF QANAUJ

| G. 62 0 0·8 | ची मित्र निद्यंक देव | Lakshmi seated. Very rude, coarse work. Thos , No 16. |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| 2 3 coms bress average 50 6 0 58 | do. | do. |

III. ARAM SHAH.

| 1 | | |
|-----|--------------|-----------------|
| м. | ****** | Narwar horseman |
| 610 | ــ ـ رامشالا | Very rude |
| 05 | السلطان | |

IV SHAMS-UD-DIN ALTAMSH

| 1 (| , | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 coins | شيسي | عدل |
| M. | One in circle of dots | O |
| average | One on plain surface. | |
| 45.5 | | |
| 05 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 1 con | شیسی | عدل |
| M. | Arabesque, above and below. | In circle of dots |
| 470 | | |
| 05 | | |
| 3 | | |
| M. | do. | عدل |
| 40 0 | | Star above and below |
| 0 45 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 2 coms | شیسی | عدل |
| M. | In circle, with one of dots outside. | In circle, with one of dots outside. |
| average | | |
| 250 | | |
| 0 58 and | | |
| 0.2 | | |
| | | |
| 5 | _ | |
| м. 21 [.] 0 | شیس | هدل |
| 21.0 0.58 | As above. | As above. |
| | | |
| broken | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

| 6 | | |
|--------------|--|--|
| | Not nlun | عدل |
| M | Not plain | 1 |
| 24.5 | | As above |
| 0.58 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 7 | | |
| M | وسسي ا | عدل |
| 38 0 | Star above and below | In circle, with dotted circle outside |
| | ₹ | The Greek, with detact circle busines |
| 0 5 | In circle, with dotted outer circle | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 8 | | 1 |
| \mathbf{M} | ملکی | عدل |
| 410 | In dotted encle | In dotted encle |
| 0.6 | | |
| 0.0 | | |
| _ | | |
| 9 | | |
| M | de | do |
| 315 | | |
| | | |
| 0.52 | | |
| | | |
| 10 | | |
| 21 | مملکت | do |
| 390 | | |
| | | |
| 0.58 | | |
| ļ | | |
| 11 | | |
| M | عدلي | Bull, standing, to 1, signs of letters |
| 38 5 | | |
| | Star above and below | over it |
| 0 55 | In circle, with dotted circle outside | |
| | | |
| 12 | | |
| 2 coms | In hexagon, formed by two equila- | To p something the angula |
| 1 | The state of the s | In a square, inscribed in a circle — |
| M | teral trangles cutting each other, | عدل |
| average | ın a circle | السلطان |
| 53.25 | منوب | |
| 0.57 | ملتان (Multán). | |
| | (wattan). | |
| | | |
| 13 | 1 | |
| 2 coms | فيرب | عدل |
| м | (Láhor) دالمُور | عد ل سلطان معظم |
| 1 | In lined circle | #: |
| everage | en man ollois | معظم |
| 440 | | |
| 0.6 | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| 14 | | CONTRACTOR | | |
|------------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| 2 coins | فيحصد دك | (Dehlí.) | عدا . | |
| M | ليمصرت دهل ي | (/ | عدل سلطان | |
| average | تاسي | | | |
| 260 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | |
| 0.5 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 2 coms | do | do | ob | |
| M | | | | |
| average | | | | |
| 95 | | | | |
| 04 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 8 coms | | | 8. - | |
| M | صرب محصرت دهل <i>ي</i> | , | عدل سلطان المعطم | |
| | مصصوب | do | سلطان | |
| average 64 75 | دهلي | | المعطم | |
| 1 | | | | |
| 0 68 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| М | السلطان | | دهل <i>ي</i> عدل | (Dehlí.) |
| 125 | | | عدل | |
| 04 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 3 coins | السلطان | | عدل | |
| м | | | • | |
| average | | | | |
| 10 13 | | | | |
| 04 | | | | |
| U 1 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| Į. | J. | In horomore | do. | In homeomer- |
| M 26·5 | do | In hexogram | ao, | In hexogram. |
| 1 | | | | |
| 0.5 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 2 coins | اگرة | do. | دلو | đo, |
| M. | ייש | -301 | ر | we saf § |
| t t | | | | |
| average 32.5 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 07 | | | | |
| | and study analysis, spansional spansional sections | | | |

| 21 M 33 0 0 5 square | دهل <i>ی</i> | (Dehl: | عدل (.) | In hexogram |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 22 M 27 0 0 5 | دهلی | In hexogram do | Js <i>e</i> | do |
| 23 M 32 5 0 54 | do | do Dots in space | | do Dots in spaces. |
| 24 M 22 55 × 4 oval | đo | do. do. | do | do. |
| 25 M 30·5 0 53 | دهلي | In a circle do | Jae | In a circle |
| 26 2 coms M. average 28 5 0.52 | đo | In square, inscribed circle, | in do | In square, inscribed in circle. |
| 27 2 coins M. average 20 0 0.5 | دهلي | In six-rayed star. | عد ل | In six-rayed star. |
| 28 2 coins M. average 20 0 0 5 | do. | đo. | do | do. |

| Manual Control | | The state of the s |
|---|---|--|
| 3 coins | دهلي In six-layed star | ا عدل In siv-rayed star |
| M average 22 0 0 45 | | |
| 30 5 coms M average 17.8 0 55 | النسهش | السلطان |
| 8 coms M. average 54 125 | شمس الدنيا والدن انو المطفو اللمش السلطان | Horseman to 1, and over it खी हमीरः |
| 32 4 coins M average 51 75 | شهس الدييا و الدين الوالمظفر اللتمش In old Kufic. | do Poor |
| 2 coms M average 48 0 0 6 | شهس الدنبا و الدن اللنهش السلطان | đo |
| 34 2 coins M average 54 0 0.58 | السلطان الا عظم اللتتيش السلطان | Horseman to l, with lance at the charge, in a circle of dots. |
| 35 2 coms M average 50 0 0 58 | شیس الدینا و الدین ایلدیس السلطان | Horse to r, and instead of a man, an incomplete circle with a dot in the centre Traces of letters. |

| *************************************** | | |
|---|--|--|
| 36 | | |
| M | شهس | Horse to 1, and instead of a man, a |
| 530 | الديدا و الديد | six-rayed star |
| 0.55 | الديدا و الدين إيلينيش | Traces of letters |
| | السلطان | |
| | (Septemb) | |
| 37 | | |
| м. | السلطا | شبس الد |
| 490 | ك الا عظم | ديا و الدبي |
| 0 57 | eight-rayed star | Elongated star and eight-rayed star |
| | organization sour | |
| 38 | | |
| \mathbf{M} . | (Dehlí) دهلی | Horseman to 1., to 1 ulu, above, |
| 54 0 | دهلي (Dehlí) السلطان الأ | السلطان |
| 06 | عظم شبس | |
| | المبيا و المبي | |
| 00 | | |
| 39 | | |
| 4 coms | والطاسا | Horseilan to 1., above it, सी समीरः |
| M. | المعظم | One com has a star under the horse |
| ererage | اللديش | |
| 53 5 | السلطان | |
| 06 | | |
| 40 | | |
| M | عدل | شمس الدبيا |
| 590 | In dotted on cle | شهس الدبيا In dotted errele و الدس |
| 0 65 | , | |
| 41 | | |
| | Lorde | Narwar horseman |
| м. 560 | الدىبا ش ىس و الدىس (⁹) | Narwar norseman |
| | نشهس | |
| 06 | و الدس (۲) | |
| 42 | | |
| 15 coms | Bull, sitting to I., and over it | Horseman to r, over it |
| м | की सुरिताण समसदिण | ची प्रमीर |
| avelage | Sometimes ची comes after द्वरिताम | |
| 53.6 | Dougoning of comes miss. | |
| 06 | | |
| | | |
| 43 | | |
| 3 coms | Bull, sitting to l., and over it | |
| M | समसदीण. | |
| average | • | 1 · |
| 55 3 | | |
| 0 5 | , | |
| | (V | |
| * | industria agrando esperatore de principio de que pe de que de presenta administra que que la que de que de que | gar annan agu stagannir mir big sa un nó dalaph saideachnachthanas |

SHAMS-UD-DIN AND CHAHADA DEVA OF AJMI'R

| 44 16 coms M | Bull, seated to l, and over it — श्रमावरो खी समसोरल देव | Horseman to ? , and over it — |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| average | | |
| $49\ 25$ | | + |
| 06 | | 1 |

SAMANTA DEVA AND CHARADA DEVA

| 1 | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| M, | Bull, seated to l , and over it — | Horseman to 1., and over it — |
| 515 | श्वमावरी ची ममन्द देव | सी चाइडदेव |
| 0.65 | | · |

PľPALA RAJA DEVA

| 1 | | 1 | |
|---------|-------------------------|------|------------|
| 2 coins | Bull to l , over it — | Hors | seman to 1 |
| average | सी समनादेव | पी | पसराजादेव |
| 460 | | | |
| 06 | | l | |

ANANGPALA

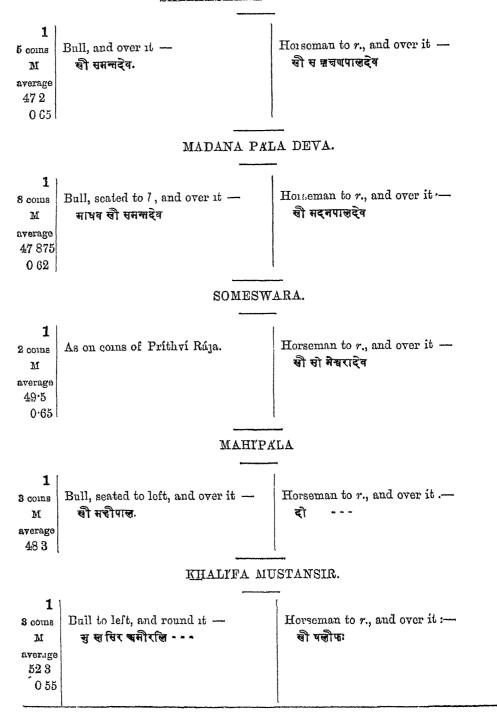
| 9 coins M | Bull, seated to l, and over it — खी ६ रन्तदेव | Horseman to , and over it — ची अणंगपालदेव |
|--------------|---|--|
| average | | |
| 500 | | |
| 0.69 | | |

PRITHVY RAJA

| 1 | | 1 |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 coms | Bull, and over it | Horseman to r, and over it - |
| M | चावरी सी समनादेव . | सी प्रथीराजदेव |
| avorago | | |
| 513 | | |
| 0 63 | | |

I C 9

SALLAKSHANA PALA DEVA



V. RUKN-UD-DIN FIROZ SHAH.

| | | - |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | | |
| M | السلطان | Horseman to r., and traces of |
| 56 0 | الأعظم ركن الدين و الدين | बी इमीरः |
| 0 64 | الديبا و الدين | |
| | فيروز شاه | |
| 2 | | |
| M | Bull to left, with three marks [[] on | Horseman to r , and over it — |
| 54.0 | jhúl, and over it ·— | बी इमीरः |
| 0 55 | खी रकणदीण | |

NAȘIR-UD-DIN QUBACHA.

MIXED METAL or BILLON

| 1 | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 coms | Bull, sitting to l , over it:— | Horseman to r, over it: |
| average | ची कुवाचा सुरिताष | ची द्वनीरः |
| 54 5 | | |
| 06 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 2 coins | do | do. |
| average | | |
| 540 | | |
| 06 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 2 coms | do. | do. |
| average | | |
| 54 ·0 | | |
| 06 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 2 coms | ناصو | do. Hindi letters are different |
| average | الدنبا و الدبن | ın style. |
| 530 | قداچة | |
| 06 | الدنبا و الدبن قداچة السلطاني | |
| 5 | | |
| 2 coins | do₊ | do. |
| average | | |
| 510 | | |
| 06 | | |
| *************************************** | | |

| 6 | | |
|---------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 2 coms | داصو | Horseman to 1, over it — |
| average | الديبا و الدين | सी समीरः |
| 52 5 | قباچة | |
| 06 | السلطاني | 1 |

${\tt NA\$IR-UD-DYN\ MUHAMMAD\ Q\ \ \ } {\tt RLU\underline{GH}}$

| | political line in the control of th | • |
|---|--|------------------------|
| 1 12 coms average 52.0 0 6 | A Horse in outline to r Round it — ناصر الدنيا و الدس | सी मच सद क रसुक |
| 2 12 coms average 52 13 0.6 | ₫o. | do. |
| 3 12 coins average 49.3 0 6 | do. | đo |
| 2 coms average 47.0 0 58 | ناصو الدنيا و الدين ادو المظفر | صعبد بن حسن قرلع |

SAIF-UD-DIN HASAN QARLUGH.

| 20 coins average 51.4 | Bull, sitting to I. | Round 1t: | Horseman to r., and traces of सी समीर। |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|--|
| 2 41·0 0·6 | (سيف) الدنيا و الدبن ادو) البطفرحسن دن دن قرلغ |) | Horseman to r . |

| eta partiri barranti antiri di sa | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 3 | (-) | |
| 545 | (aim) | Horseman to r |
| 0 58 | الدنبا و الدن | |
| | (سيف) الدنبا و الدنن (انو) البطفر حسن | |
| | ين قرلغ | |
| | 0 | |
| 4 | | |
| 500 | do but of for one and | Bull to l, standing. On it - |
| 0 56 | before فراغ before | کرمان (Karmán). |
| 0.00 | perore 63 | (Karman). |
| 5 | | |
| 510 | In a circle — | In double circle — |
| 0 53 | | نام المحدد |
| 0 00 | الملک المعظم | |
| | المعطا | مس |
| 6 | | |
| 410 | do Pooi | do Poor. |
| 0 53 | 2 002 | |
| 0 00 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 440 | do Fair | do Fair. |
| 0 55 | | |
| | | • |

'ALA-UD-DIN OF KHWARIZM.

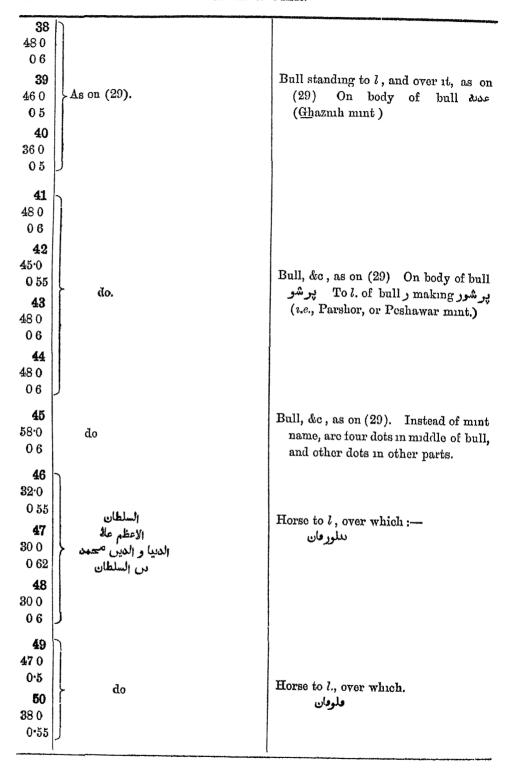
| | ALAY TA | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| | GOLI | U | | |
| 1 41·0 1·0 | السلطان الاعظم علا المنيا و الدين ابو المظفر صحمه دن السلطان تكش No margin. | لا إله إلا الله صحيد وسول الله الناصولد ين No margin | | |
| | COPPI | • | | |
| 2 1 24 In double circle — In double circle — المنصوري المعلمان العادل العادل العادل العادل العادل العادل العادل العادل المنطب علا المنطب علا المنطب علا المنطب المنيا و الد الدينا و ال | | | | |

| 3 | | |
|------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 70.0 | In circular area — | Horse |
| 09 | السلطان الأ | |
| | | |
| | عظم عالـ الدبيا و الدس | |
| 4 | | |
| 68 0 | đo | |
| 0 88 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 540 | السلطان الأ | |
| 0.8 | عظم علا الد | د |
| | دبا و الدس ادو | å |
| | العَلَّم مَحَمَّد دن فكش | |
| | دى كىش | |
| 6 | | |
| 490 | In a square area — | Inac |
| 0 75 | السلطان الا | _ |
| İ | عطم عالم الدنيا و الدبن | In ma |
| 1 | الدليا و الدبن | |
| 7 | | _ |
| 54 0 | do Two upper lines deleted. | do |
| 0 75 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 720 | In a circular area:— | Bull |
| 0 85 | Blank, | T |
| 1 | In margin arabesques. | In ma |
| 9 | | |
| 47.5 | In square area : | In sq |
| 0 65 | السلطان | l ru sd |
| | الأعظم علا | |
| | الدنيا و الدين | |
| 10 | | |
| 45.0 | In a circle of dots:- | |
| 0.65 | السلطان | |
| | الاعظم عالا | |
| | الدنبا و الد | |
| | ್ಟ್ | 1 |

| 11 54 0 0.63 | In a square, with a semi-circle attached to upper and lower sides — السلطان الا عظم عالا الدنيا و الد | In double square — The Kalıma ın three lines |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | rs in the upper semi- circle and the ین is in the lower one | |
| 12 49 0 0 62 | In a hexagon, with curved sides, whose angles are threaded by surrounding circle — السلطان الاعظم علا الديا والد | In similar area to obverse one — فروان ابو العقي محيد بن السلطان السلطان |
| 13 45 0 0 62 | Similar to (10). | Similar to (10). |
| 14 50 5 0 6 | Similar to (12), but the two upper sides of the hexagon are made into one straight line and hence the area is a pentagon Legend as on (12). | As on (12) |
| 15 47 0 0 63 | As on (12), but فروان in top angle. | do. |
| 16 46 0 0.55 | As on (12). | do. |
| 17 46 0 0 6 | کشم (Kishm) علا الدیا و الدیں صحمد و الدیں صحمد Unrque. (Kishm was a town and province of Badakhshán) | Horseman to r, over which, الاعظم and therefore, to its right was السلطان which is not on the coin now. |

| 18 34 0 0 65 | In ornamented hexagon, in a circle — عدل | In a square with a loop attached to each side — المبان (Bámíán mint) Unique |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| 19 48·5 0·65 | In double circle — السلطان الا عطم صحمد دس السلطان | In circle, with one of dots outside — The Kalima in three lines |
| 20 40·0 0 7 | In double square, a quadruped to r In margin — السلطان الاعظم صحيد دن السلطان | As on (19) |
| 21 40·0 0·7 | In margin :— السلطان الأعظم علا الدنبا و الدنن صعود In central circular area :— دن السلطان | đo |
| 22 41 0 0 66 | As on (21) | do |
| 23 52·0 0·65 | In margin السلطان الاعظم إبوالعنج In centre, a six-leaved flower, in double circle, enclosing one of dots. | معمدد س السلطان تكش |
| 24 50 0 0 65 | In outer circle .— السلطان الاعظم عالة الدندا و الديس زمبن — In inner circle زمبن — Zamindáwai mint). | ابو الفتح صحدد دن السلطان نكش داور — In uner circle |
| 25 52 0 0·7 | In square area — السلطان الا علا | Horseman to l. |
| | - | ny. Programacion na contrata desirate |

| 26 45 5 0 73 | In dotted circle with lined circle outside — عاد الدنيا و الدين صحيد نن السلطا | Horseman to r, to r الأعظم, above, |
|---|--|---|
| 27 48 0 0 63 | As on (10). | As on (10). |
| 28 47 0 0 65 | As on (21). | As on (21). |
| 29 49 0 0 6 30 42·0 0 6 31 45 0 0 6 32 44·0 0·6 | السلطان الأعطم ادو الفتح صحمد الفتح صحمد دن سلطان دن سلطان الاس المراد to end of last line. | Bull standing to l , over it खी सज There is a dot in every quarter of the bull. But No 31 has no dot on the jhúl |
| 33 44 0 0 6 34 47 0 0·55 35 49 0 0 55 | As on (29) | Bull standing to l , and over it as on (29) The whole body of the bull is occupied with an ornament like a pair of wings. |
| 36 49 0 0 6 37 49 0 0 6 | do | Bull standing to 1, and over it as on (29). On body of bull see (Ghaznih mint.) |



| the transmission of the | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 51 | | |
| 36 0 | السلطان | Horse to l , over which |
| 0 55 | الاعظم عال | فلوفان |
| | الاعظم علا الدينا و الدس صحيد | |
| | من السلطان | |
| | G | |
| 52 | | |
| 1 | 1.41. | |
| 39 0 | طالعان | Man standing beside horse to l, over |
| 06 | السلطان | horse طالعان (Táliqán) |
| - | ** | |
| | 41 400 | |
| | | |
| 53 | | |
| 38 0 | السلطان | Horseman to l., in l hand a spear, |
| 0 55 | السلطان الاعظم صحمد س السلطان | hand raised To l, نصون بدارو pro- |
| 0 00 | الاستم حص | bably came in front of horse |
| | ستطان | bably came in front of horse |
| 54 | | |
| 440 | To 37.1 | In dauble arrele fre |
| 1 | In double circle, with one of dots | In double circle, &c — |
| 0 55 | between — | Horseman to l., on l shoulder a club, |
| | **** * | r hand raised To $r ightharpoonup $ (Bal <u>kh</u>) |
| | الأعظم ^{صح} مد السلطان | |
| 1 | السلطان | |
| | | |
| 55 | | |
| 42 0 | As on (54) — | Horseman as on (54), but instead of |
| 05 | السلطان | mint name, a trefoil. |
| 1 | الاعظم صحمد | |
| | س السلطان | ' |
| 1 | | |
| | | |
| 56 | | |
| 39 0 | do. | Horseman as on (51), above, to 1., 201 |
| 05 | | (Herát) |
| | | |
| 1 | | |
| 57 | | |
| 420 | In cucle — | As on (54), ملخ (Bal <u>kh</u>) |
| 05 | محمد دن | |
| | السلطان | |
| Ì | تکش | |
| | بدس | |
| 58 | | |
| 1 | m 1.1.3 | Horseman to l |
| 39 0 | Deleted. | LIOISCHIAU OU 0 |
| 0 55 | | |
| | | |

| AND RESIDENCE OF STREET | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| 59 41.0 0 55 | طالعان السلطان ادوا ا | Horseman with spear at the charge to l Over him a canopy, to l كالعاك (Taliqán mint). |
| | | |
| | •• • | |
| 60 | | |
| | | |
| 39.0 | السلطان | Horseman as on (59), no mint. |
| 06 | الاعظم صحبه | |
| | في السلطان | |
| | 9.2 | |
| 61 | | |
| 360 | 18-1 1. | Horseman to l No spear, both hands |
| 06 | السلطان | |
| | الأعظم الترالفلي | 1 arsed |
| 1 | السلطان الأعطم ابو الفنج من السلطان | |
| 62 | | |
| í | | |
| 350 | السلطان | Horseman to l Above to r ببلغ سلع |
| 06 | الأعظم ^م حمد سلطان | (Balkh mint?) |
| 1 | سلطاري | |
| İ | | 4 |
| 63 | | |
| 390 | (السلطان) | Horseman to L, spear at the charge, |
| 06 | | canopy over his head |
| - | الاعظم علا | desire y over sins mode |
| 1 | الديبا و ألدين | |
| | *** ** | |
| 64 | | |
| 360 | | |
| 1 | السلطان | A Tapir, with tusks to L, above, an |
| 0 55 | الاعطم عاله الدنيا و الدن محمد بن السلطان | ornament |
| | المسا و المس | |
| l | while we were | |
| | | |
| 65 | | |
| 33.0 | 3 | đo |
| 0 55 | đo | Three dots underneath, no ornament |
| | | |
| | | above |
| 66 | | |
| 42.0 | m. 1 | |
| | Blank | do Ornament above |
| C 55 | | |
| | | |
| 67 | | |
| 44.0 | do | do Above, part of deleted mint- |
| 06 | | name "wa. |
| | | |
| | | |

| 68 29 0 0 5 | Blank | As on (64), but perhaps mint name |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|
| 69 38 0 0·6 | Almost all deleted | As on (64) |
| 70 34 5 0 55 | Blank | Elephant to <i>l</i> . Remains of mint name above. |
| 71 36 0 0 54 | Deleted | Elephant or tapir to r, feet in chains. Above سکندر پور |
| 72 42 0 0 55 | do. | do Ahove, کرروان. |

SILVER.

| 73 | | |
|------|--|--------------------------------|
| 48.0 | In five concentric circles, &c, middle | In five concentric circles, &c |
| 07 | one of dots — | الناصو |
| | علا الدبيا | لدين الله |
| | و الدين صحمه | امير المومدين |
| l | سلطان السلطان | _ |

JALAL-UD-DIN OF KHWARIZM, SON OF 'ĀLA-UD-DIN.

| 68 0 0 7 | In double circle — السلطان البعطم حالال الدينا و الدين | In double circle, with one of dots between — |
|-------------------|---|--|
| 2 59 0 0 68 | do. With a smudge in the middle of the coin | As on (1). ابو المطفر منکبرس بن سلطان |

| Photogrammagayanap | | |
|--|---|--|
| 3 40 0 0 55 | Ornament — السلطان الاعظم | In double cucle, with one of dots between — السلطان الاعظم |
| 4 57 0 0 57 | Bull to left, above which जालाल, and below दण On the body of the bull, | Horseman to r Traces of letters |
| 5 2 coms average 51 5 0 5 | Bull to left, round it, खी जलाखदण On rump of bull, a crescent | Horseman to 1, and ची इमीरः |
| 6 2 coms average 55 5 0.6 | đo. | do. |
| 7 2 coins average 52 0 0 6 | do. | đo |
| 8 2 coms average 47 5 0 6 | do. | đo |
| 9 39 0 0 52 | In a circle, with one of dots outside إللة السلطان الاعظم حلال الدنيا و الدبن منكترين بن سلطان) | Horseman to l., over which:— oldle (Táliqán mint). This unique coin was given me along with some of Jalál-ud-dín's father's, by Mr E. E Oliver, who got them from an officer in the Affghan Boundary Commission. |

CHANGEZ KHAN

SILVER

| 1 | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 480 | In double circle, with one of dots | In double circle, with one of dots out- |
| 0 65 | outside | side, and outside it a double circle — |
| | العادل | الناصو |
| | الأعظم | لدس الله |
| | چنگىر خان | اصدو البوصلدن |

COPPER.

| 2 | | | 1 |
|------|---------------------|---------------|--|
| 62 5 | In double circle, v | with one of d | lots In circle, with one of dots outside — |
| 0.64 | | | الناصو |
| 1 | عدل | | لدين الله |
| 1 | الحاقان | | امير الهومدين |
| | الاعظم | | |

VI RAZIA BEGAM

| M 44 0 0 58 | (السلطان) (الأ) عظم حلالة الدنيا و الدس ر (صية) | Horseman to r , and traces of letters. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 2 M, 57 0 0 62 | السلطان الأعظم - رضية : الديبا و الدس | Horseman to r., and over it — खी इसीरः |
| 3 M 58 0 0 54 | السلطان المعطم وغيدة الندن دنث السلطان | Horseman to r , and traces of letters |
| 4. м. 55 0 0 58 | السلطان البعظم . الدس | do |

| VOLUM DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN | | <u>Les colonies de la c</u> |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| 5 | | |
| 4 coms | In rayed cucle — | Bull to left, scated, and over it — |
| M | وصيهٔ | ची समन्तदेव |
| average | | |
| 440 | | |
| 0 55 | | |
| | | |
| 6 | | |
| 5 coins | In rayed cucle — | ${ m do}$ |
| M | inverted, as in type وضية | |
| average | | |
| 42.8 | | |
| 0 52 | Į. | |
| | | |

VII MU'IZZ-UD-DIN BAHRAM SHAH.

| 4 coms M. | Bull, seated to l, and over it — सुरिताण सी मुचन दीण | Horseman to r, and over it traces of letters |
|------------------|---|--|
| average 51 25 | | |
| 0 55 | | |
| 0 00 | | |
| 2 | | |
| M | Bull, seated to l, and over it — | Horseman in dotted circle to 1, and |
| 540 | सी सु 😍 ज | over 1t 🗑 only |
| 0 55 | | |

VIII 'ALA-UD-DIN MAS'AUD SHAH

| s. 169·0 1·1 | In double square, inscribed in a circle — السلطان الاعظم السلطان الاعظم علا الدنا و الدنن انو المطاف المطاف المطاف المطاف المسلطان الملطان الملطان الملطان (642 H.) | In double square, inscribed in a circle:— في عهد الامام الهستعصم امير الهومنين |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| 2 7 coms M average 49 4 0.58 | السلطان الاعطم علا الدنيا و الدبن | Horseman to r, over which, هسعود شاه. |

| #3:Dalta-manua | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 3 | | |
| M | السلطان | Narwar Horseman. |
| 540 | مسعود شالا | |
| | | |
| 0 58 | سلطان | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 4 coms | السلطان | Horseman, over which sonly |
| M | No hait | 1 |
| | المعطم عال الدنيا و الدين | |
| average | الدليا والدين | l |
| 47 25 | | 1 |
| 0 57 | | I |
| | | 1 |
| | | |
| 5 | | |
| - 1 | .(6.) | ot. I . u |
| M | السلطان | ابو البظعر مسعود شالا |
| 480 | الا عطم علا الدبيا و الدبي | مسعود شالا |
| 0 55 | الدنيا و الدني | دى السلطان |
| | | |
| | | |
| 6 | | |
| 2 coms | Dull to 7 own of | Horseman to r स्रो पसीपाः |
| | Bull to l, over it — | 11012011191 10 \ 41 44141. |
| average | . सदन सु रता | |
| 470 | | |
| 9,0 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 7 | | |
| 52 0 | Bull to l, over it — | Horseman to r, (खी) चलीफा |
| 0 55 | . सी चलाद . | |
| | , चा श्रणाद , | |
| | | |
| 8 | | |
| 55 0 | TD XI 1 . I . 4 4 I II | Wangaman to a lower datated |
| | Bull to l., to its left | Horseman to r , legend deleted. |
| 0 55 | ष असावद | |
| | | |
| _ | | |
| 8 | | |
| 54 0 | Bull to l, round it,— | Horseman to ? , सी प |
| 0 54 | सी पालायद . | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 10 | | |
| 490 | Bull to L, legend cut on jhúl, !, on | Horseman to r., legend missing |
| | | Trongitude of 14 appoint withhing |
| 05 | rump 800. | |
| | 1300 Samvat = 1243 A D | |
| | | |
| | | |

| 11 60 0 0 55 | Bull to I . जा निदेश On phul P, or rump P It these figures are intended for Arabic fows, the year intended may be (6)44 H. If however they are Hindee nines, then the year will be 1299 Samvat=1242 A. D. I incline to the latter opinion— C. J. R. | Hoiseman to r., ची इमीरः |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 12 53 0 0 56 | Bull to l, legend deleted On that legend deleted * 1200 Samvat = 1212 A D. | do |
| 13 50 0 0 55 | Ball to / over it — श्रक्षादिण On Jkúl II on rump ~ | Horseman to 1, legend missing. |

IX NASIR-UD-DIN MAHMUD_SHAH

| 1 12 coins In area — السلطان الا عظم ناصر الن عظم ناصر الن عظم ناصر الن الدين 16 6 16 0 56 | Horseman above which क्रेड्डिंग, and to |
|--|---|
| 2 3 coms do M avolage 56 0 | Narwar hoiscinan |

^{*} The Hindee figures may be read 1222 = 1280 = 1232 = 12

GHIYAS-UD-DIN BALBAN

| | | - |
|--|---|--|
| 1 8 1640 18 | السلطان الاعظم السلطان الاعظم السلطان الاعظم عدات الدين الاعظم عدات الدين والدين الو المظافر دلدن السلطان السلطان السلطان السلطان السلطان السلطان السلطان السلطان السلطان المدين المدين المدين المدين المدين المدين المدين المدين والمدين وال | In double square, inscribed in a circle — الاصام المستعصم اصدر الموصنين |
| 2 10 coms C average 64 1 0 7 | In a cncle — السلطان الاعطم | In a circle — عداب إلدسا و الدس |
| 2 coins M average 62 5 0 6 | In a square, inscribed in a circle السلطان المعطم | In a square, inscribed in a circle — مدات الحندا و الدن |
| to coins M iverage 495 06 | السلطان الأ عظم عداب إلد بدأ و الدين | In a circle — بلدن In maigin — सुज्ता गयासुद ी |
| 5 9 coms M average 24 1 0 5 | عدل عباني Sometimes in a square Sometimes in hexagiam | لحصوت دهلي As on obverse |

XI MU'IZZ-UD-DI'N KAIQUBAD

| 7 coins M average 51 7 0 7 | السلطان الا عظم معز الدندا و الدن | ડાંગ્રમ્ सी स खत्ां स ुं जदीं |
|--|---|---|
| 2 6 coins C average 56 3 0 65 | السلطان الاعظم | معر ال ديدا و الدين |
| M. 280 06 × 5 | In a square — عدل معزی | In a square العضوت دهلي |
| oval 2 coms average 19 0 0 48 | do No square | do. No square |

XII. JALAL-UD-DIN FIROZ SHAH.

| 5 coins average 51.0 0.65 | السلطان الا عظم جالال الد نيا و الدبن | In a square ·— • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 2 0 24-5 0 55 | do | do. This size is unique |

| 3 | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 4 coins | السلطان الاعطم | حالال الد نيا و الدين | |
| average | الأعطم | ننا و الدس | |
| 510 | · | | |
| 0 65 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | * | T only | |
| M | In octagram — | In octagram — | |
| 34 0 | شاه | تحصرت دهلی | |
| 0 55 | فدرور | دهلي | Unique |
| 5 | | | |
| | f. a | | |
| 19 coms | J se | تحصرت دهلی | |
| average | شاع | دهل ي | |
| 33 15 | فيروز | | |
| 06 | Sometimes in a square, at others in | | |
| } | octagram | | |

XIII RUKN-UD-DI'N IBRAHI'M.

| 1 M 50 0 0 65 | السلطان الأ عظم ركن الد بيا و الدس | ادراهدم شاه س فدروز شاه |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 2 C 63 0 0 65 | السلطان الاعطم | الواهيم شالا س فيروز شالا |
| 3 M. 29 0 0 57 | عدل انواهیم شالا | بی فیووز شاھ |

XIV. 'ALA-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD SHAH.

| Other dates, are ver, ver, ver two, ver, ver, ver, ver, ver, ver, ver, ver | 1 | السلطان الا عظم علا الد نبا و الدىن | الوالمظفو محمد شاه ۱۹ محمد شاه ۱۹ السلطان ۱۹۰۹ ۱۹ Other dates, are ۲۰۳, ۲۰۳, ۲۰۴ two, ۱۹ ۲۲, ۲۱۳, ۲۱۴, and ۲۱۵ |
|--|---|---|---|
|--|---|---|---|

| 2 14 come M average 5 45 0 7 to 0 6 | السلطان الا عطم عالح الن بدأ و الدنن | In a cucle |
|--|--|---------------------|
| 3 M 28.0 0.46 | عدل محمد شاؤ | مصر به دهلی دهلی |

COINS OF MOGUL INVADERS DURING REIGN OF 'ALA-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD SHAH

COPPER

| 1 | | |
|-------------------|--|---|
| 580 | In a small circle वे | Four lines in Mongol characters |
| 06 | In marçın Hudi legend too much | |
| | ent to be read | |
| 2 | | |
| 520 | do | do |
| 0.58 | The margin is plainer, but still ille- | |
| ! | gible | |
| 3 52 0 0 58 | In a small circle & M սզյու illegible | ری ^د حصر ^د منگه م |
| 53 0 0 4 | In a small cucle & صوب نور Margm | حو ه د مکه |

XVI QUTB-UD-DIN MUBARAK SILAH

| 6 coms العالمين فطب الديا M average والدين | ادو المطفو مماركشاة السلطان ادى السلطان الوافق داللة |
|---|--|
| 50 83 | 1 |

| 2 8 coms M average 51 875 0 7 | ا'سلطان الا عطم فطب الد ننا و النن | منارکشان اسلطان دی السلطان ۲۱۳ Other date, ۷۱۷ |
|--|---|--|
| 3 M 51 0 0 65 | الأصام الأعطم فطب الدندا و الدس | ابو المطفر عداركساة السلطان بن السلطان |
| 4 M 55 0 0 55 square | الأمام الأ عطم قطب الد ندا و الدس | حلاقة وللة مداركساة ولسلطان دن ولسلطان |
| 5 coms M average 53 6 0 6 square | In margins — حليفة الله ابو المطعر المعامد In square area — وطب الديا | صدار کسالا السلطان اس السلطان ۷۱۸ السلطان ۷۱۸ Other date ۷۱۹ |
| 5 a C 16 () 0 5 | do | , do |
| 6 M 56 0 0 68 | خلته و العالمين فطب الديا و الدس انو الطفر ٧١٧ | مباركسالا السلطان الدين السلطان الوادى باللة امدر المومدين |
| 7 2 coms M average 52 5 0 56 | السلطان الا عظم فطب الد بدأ و الدس | ادو المحطقو معاوكساة السلطان ١٩٧٧ |
| | | |

| الاعام الاعظم وطب الديما و الدين الو المظاعر ١١٧ | In encle — حليقة الله مماركساه In margin — السلطان الوانق با لله امير الموصنين |
|---|--|
| الام ^ب م الاعظم | In a cn ·Ic — |
| قطب الديدا | مبارکساہ |
| و الدين | السلطان |
| عد <i>ل</i> | محصوت دار |
| مپارکسالا | الحلافة |
| XVII NASIR-UD-DIN | - KHUSRAU SIIAH. |
| السلطان الا | خسرو |
| عظم ماصو الدنيا | شاة السلطان |
| و الدنس انو | ولي اتعبد الهو |
| المطفور | صدير ۷۲۰ |
| السلطان الأ | الوالمطافور |
| عظم ناصر الدنيا | حسوو شالا |
| و الدنن | السلطان - ۷۲ |
| السلطان الا عظم ناصر الدنيا و الدبن ۷۲۰ | In circle — السلطان واي اميو المومندي |

XVIII GHIYAŞ-UD-DÎN TUGHLAQ SHÂH.

| | Manager | |
|--------------|---|--|
| 1 | | |
| 6 coms | السلطان الغازي | In circle — |
| M | غياك الدسا | شاھ |
| average | المس ۷۲۰ | دعل ی |
| 53 6 | Other date vr - | In margin — बी सुस्तां गयासुदी |
| 06 | | |
| 2 | | |
| S coins | السلطان الأ | In double circle — |
| м | عطم عداب إلد | ક્રાંહ |
| average | عطم عباب إلد بنا و إلدين | بحلق |
| 540 | | In margin traces of Arabic inscription. |
| 0 62 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 3 coins | In a cucle — | In a circle — |
| C | بعلق | *L. |
| avorage | G | |
| 50 0 | | |
| 0 55 | | |
| 0 00 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 13 coms | السلطان العازي | الموالمظعر تعلق شالا |
| \mathbf{M} | السلطان العازي عمات الديبا و الدس | |
| average | و الدس | السلطان ۲۰۰ |
| 56 1 | | Other dates vri two, vrr three, vrr |
| 0 62 | | two, vry two, vry two. |
| | gulanismon | The state of the s |

XIX MUHAMMAD BIN TUGHLAQ

| الودكر الدواو — الودكر الدواو — الدواو — الدواو — الدواو الدواو — الدواو الدوا | | No. | |
|---|----------|-----------------|--|
| الو دكو الو دكو المودكو In circle — المودكو المائة الأ الله الله الله الله الله الله الله | 1 | | |
| الله مسهد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال | j | الولكو. | i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i |
| الله محمد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | 1.0 | المحاهد في | 1 |
| الله الله الله الله | | A styl chim was | 1 |
| G | | محمد بعلق " | رسول الله |
| فعرب هذه السكة الحصرت دهلي Margin مهري و سعهاده | | عثهان | فيرت هذا السكة العصرات دهلي Margin المحمد في سنة حمس و عشرين و سنعمادة |
| 2 | 2 | | |
| s do do | S | do | 1 |
| Margin as above, but mint special tensions | 169 0 | | Margin as above, but mint |
| o 93 | 0 93 | | and unit em |

| STATE OF THE PARTY | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|
| 3 | | |
| 5 | In a circle — | In double circle - |
| 1115 | الوانق بدائده | اسهد ال |
| 0.96 | الرحس محمد | اله الا الله |
| | | |
| į | شالا السلطان | و اسهد ال معهدا |
| | In margin — | عددلا و رسوله |
| | صرب هذا العدلي معضوة دهلي سنة سب | |
| | و عسرين و سدعهانه | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 7 coms | Tu en ele — | In cucle — |
| С | مهوشد ننكة | و الما ي |
| ł | وانسح دو روزگاو | السلطان |
| average | | |
| 1404 | وددلا اعددوار | فعد اطاع |
| 08 | میمهن بعلق | الرحين |
| ì | | در نسعت گالا دهلی سال بر هعنصد - Margin |
| , | | سی دو and سی نک other dates سے |
| 1 | | |
| | | |
| 5 | | |
| Uraha | des | $d\sigma$ |
| 1380 | | In margin muit sald s and 3 car |
| 07 | | سی و یک |
| 1 | | (' The Pass of Dáhar," 732 (1) |
| | | () () |
| c. | | |
| 6 | _ | |
| C | વર્ષે() | do |
| 1150 j | | and year دولا دهار - In margin, mint |
| 0 75 | | سی یک |
| ı | | ("The Pass of Dhan," 731 H) |
| • | | (|
| | | |
| 7 | | |
| c | do | do |
| 133 0 | | In margin, mint - داولاسلام, year not |
| 08 | | legible |
| | t | "Dår-ul-Islâm" |
| | | 7 / Ct M2 - # 151 (1); |
| | | |
| 8 | N. | |
| 2 coms | do | <i>д</i> о, |
| O | | In margin mint - هرعرصة سنگانوه and |
| | | عالم ورمزومه مسمورو - ماااله ما والماله |
| avorage | | year w. |
| 141 5 | | (" Sal-gáon," 732 H) |
| 0.78 | | |
| | | |

| 9 C 1430 0 85 | In circle — مهر شد بنکه ردیج در رورگار بنده امندوار محمد:علی | In circle — و اطاع و السلطان و قده اطاع و قده اطاع الرحين الاسمنعلق دور عرفة لرهت—-In margin, mint year معي مك year ("Tnghlaqpúr, 16, Tu hut," 731 H) |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| 10 0 137 0 0 8 | đo | do In margin, mint —قلدم لكهدوتي, no year legible. "Lakhnauti." |
| 11 0 1400 082 | do | do ضوت هذا اربع وعسرين و صنعبادة — In margin ضوت هذا اربع وعسرين و صنعبادة — اوليم بلدي This is only a tentative السم بلدي reading Unique |
| 12 brass 140 0 0 78 | do | do do |
| 13 0 133 0 0 7 | do | do Margin unintelligible, different from all above |
| 14 brass 143 0 0 8 | do | do Margin illegible, mint may be افليم Margin illegible, mint may be الكبنولي المنولي and year is probably in Arabic and not Persian |
| 15 brass 139 0 0 8 | do but بنجاة كاني instead of بنجاء 2nd line. | do Margin — درتحت گاه دولت إداد سال بر هفتصد سي بک |
| 16 0 136 0 0 8 | do. Poor. | do Poor. |

| APPROXIMATE PROFIME PR | | The state of the s |
|--|--|--|
| 17 | | |
| M | In hexagon, with curves in each | السلطان |
| 138 0 | side — | السعيد الشهدد |
| 0.78 | صوب | نعلق شالا سنة |
| much | | , – |
| | في رمن العدد | (H 2:17) اداي للدبن و سدعمابة |
| silvei | الراحي وحمه | |
| ın ıt | الله محدد بن | |
| 18 | | |
| М | In six-foil de | 7. 1. |
| 1290 | In six-foil de | do but year |
| 07 | | (T29 H) تسع و عشرس و ساهمانه |
| υ, | | |
| 19 | | |
| o coms | uf . f. | 18.1 % 41 45 |
| . 1 | بلدرا الملة | لا مو لا السلطان |
| prt aa | و المدول الرسول | لا كل النامي بعصهم |
| average : | ٠ اراي الاسم | بعضا تعلق |
| 110 83 | مدكس مسيحين ١١٠٠ | |
| ا د 0 | | |
| 63 | | |
| 20 | | |
| U | صوب في ومن العدد | الدوهم |
| 60 5 | الراحي رحبة | ـ Dehli Dar-ul بدارالبلک دهلی |
| () 65 | وبه محمد طلا | الدوهم -Dehlí Dár-ul بدارالملک دهلي Mulk. سنة تلثين و سبعماده |
| | العلقسالا (Tanque) | (730 Ir) |
| 01 | C mgm y | (100 11) |
| 21 | | |
| M | In double on ele — | In double cu clo — |
| 80 6 | Hazrat " تحصولا | صوب الدرهم |
| 0 65 | ".Déhlí دهلي في سنه | |
| | اللدي و دلدس | الشرعي في زمن العبد تحمد س |
| ĺ | . ** | رعبت عبد المباد |
| | (732 II) و سنعماية | رغيبي |
| 21a | | |
| М. | do (do) | do. |
| 800 | (40) | **** |
| 0.6 | | |
| | | |
| 22 | | |
| M | الله " Dár-ul-Mulk " المالك الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ا | do. |
| 86.0 | Dehlí دهلی فی سنه | -479 |
| 06 | Dehlí دهلي في سنه (730 H.) ثلثيں و سبعماية | |
| 00 | (150 11.) | |
| 2 2a | | |
| M. | do, (do.) | do. |
| 77 0 | | |
| 0 57 | | |
| | | |

| 23 | | C |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| M | 11 11 11 12 13 TO 1 TO 1 TO 12 12 | To Joseph and |
| | "Dár ul-Islám" بدارالسلم | In double circle — |
| 83 0 | (730 H) في سنة ىلىس | صرب الدرهم |
| 0 63 | (730 H) فع سنة للدس و سنعماد | السرعي في زمن |
| | - | العددة معمد بن |
| | | تعلق |
| | | G |
| 23 a | | |
| M | do. (do) | do. |
| 81 0 | uo. (uo) | uo. |
| | | |
| 0 62 | |) f |
| 24 | | |
| | | |
| 6 coins | In double circle — | In double circle — |
| M | ص اطاع | فقد اطاع |
| average | السلطان | الرحس |
| 109 6 | ۷۳۰ میمن | نعلق |
| 0 73 | One coin is dated VFI, and is unique | G |
| | One com is dated of 1, and is unique | |
| 25 | | |
| 7 coins | In double circle — | In double circle |
| М. | محدد | |
| | | عدل ه شت کا <i>اي</i> |
| average 53 4 | تعلق | هست کاني |
| | | |
| 0 48 | | |
| 26 | | |
| l | | |
| M 26 5 | James A | سک <i>ه</i> دوکانی |
| | تعلق | دوکانی |
| 0 49 | | |
| 077 | | |
| 27 | | |
| M | In double circle — | الراجي |
| 490 | ù+∞ [∞] | رحبة الله |
| 05 | تعلق | الراجي رحمة الله الكرم |
| | Margin, gone It was probably the | |
| | year in Arabic words. Unique | |
| | year in Arabic words. Omque | |
| 28 | | |
| C | In double cucle — | Ir double cule — |
| 510 | Light Circle — | بعلقسالا |
| i | - حصوب | - piameran |
| 0 57 | | |
| 29 | | |
| | .(1.) | Toursele |
| M | السلطان | In circle — |
| 67 0 | ظل الله | معمد ن |
| 0 55 | | تعلمشاه |
| | | |
| | | |

| JT | | |
|--|--|---|
| 30 M 55 0 0 58 | In double en cle — الواس دمصر الله | In cucle — محمد س بعلق شالا |
| 31 M 51 0 0 55 | In circle — فى زمى السلطى العادل صحيد دن تعلمشاه | داصت سلطندة في سنة سنع و عشردن (727 H) و سنعهانة |
| 32 7 coms M average 510 06 | الراحي وحدة اللئ الكونم | محید بی نعلی سده دلت دلدن و سدعماده دلسع ما مست مست ما Other year |
| 33 3 coms M average 67 3 0 62 | In double on clo — صرب الربعي ۷۳۲, one has ۷۳۰ | In double encle — محمد نسمهد بی نسمهد two are محمد بی نسمهد نسمه |
| 34 5 coms M average 57 6 0 57 | ا ^{لمح} اهد في سندل الله | المحمد دن العلمسالا الاعلام الاعلام ا |
| 35 2 coms M average 55 0 0 62 and 0 52 | | In double circle · رب محمده محمد عن المحمدة Other date ۷۲۸, neither in Thes |
| 36 M 52 0 0 58 | In circle — محمده نغلی نغلی In margin — سال بر هفنصد سی در | In circle — الملك العرة للة |

| 37 | | |
|----------------|--|---|
| 3 coins | In double encle — | In double cucle — |
| м | مسيد ب | حسدے |
| average | تعلق | ردي . |
| 520 | 6 | ر ي |
| 0.6 | | |
| | | |
| 38 | | I |
| 2 coms | عددع | حسدي |
| M | محید بی بعلی | حسدی رئی ۳۰۰ |
| иетаде | | |
| 52.5 | | ! ! |
| 0 54 | | |
| | | |
| 39 | | |
| 12 coms | In cucle — | In cucle — |
| M | عددالراحي | الملك |
| average | محمد نعلق | و العظمة |
| 52 08 | √h/h | للغ |
| 0 55 | Other dates vmr. vmp, vms, vmm vmv | |
| 40 | | |
| M | الأمام الأعطم | In encle — |
| 1410 | حليقة الله | المسدكعي |
| 0.72 | في العالمين | والله إمدر |
| ninch | viele (711 H.) | الهومنين |
| ध्यो (स्व | | Margin — |
| | | ضوب هذا النصفي ــ - مدرلت الله سنة |
| | | Daulatábád 744) اربع و اربعبن و سمعهاره |
| | | a nreje.) |
| 41 | | |
| M. | do With tot and of Ond | In avala |
| 1380 | at end of 2nd في at end of 2nd line, and no date | In cuele — المستكفى |
| 0.7 | rine, and no dase | المستحق الله المدو المو |
| | | مندن |
| | | Margin, gone. |
| | | |
| 42 | | |
| 9 солцв | Areas various — | الو احبد |
| M | والم والم | العداس or العباس |
| av erage | العاكم or العاكم دامو | اهين انو |
| 140 5 | بامر | |
| 0 63 | All from different dies | |
| of the amounts | The state of the s | |

| 43 | nesinatelli internationali. International pullusional proportion de la company de la c | | The state of the s | the place can be a supplied to the contract of the contract of the contract of the can be a supplied to the can |
|---------|--|----------|--|---|
| M | allt | | ادو | |
| 1420 | التحاكم لي | | انو العدا <i>س</i> اسبده | |
| 0 63 | role | (749 II) | اسيد | |
| 44 | | | | |
| 9 coms | الحاكم | | ادو | |
| М | ا ^ل حاكم دامو الله | | العداس | |
| averago | Aled | | العداس احدد | |
| 53 3 | Other dates ver, vo., and | VAI | - | |
| 0.5 | | | | |
| 45 | | | | |
| 8 coms | البحاكم | | . 11 | |
| M | ا ^{لجما} كم دامو اللث | | الو العداس احدد | |
| average | vav one com | | احدد | |
| 52 125 | Seven coms are dateless | | | |
| 46 | | | | |
| M | In lined circle — | | "In" | |
| | | | | |
| | | | سرم با درارت | Tro son h |
| 1050 | صب المال | | المصرة دولت | Hagrat Danletéhid |
| | صب المال | | سعصولا دولت اماد سنة تلديس مستعماية | Daulatábád. |
| 1050 | | | صعبد، بن تعلق تحصولا دولت إباد سنة تلبين و سبعبانة | - |

I came across this coin some months after I had sold my collection to the Panjáb Government I give it to the collection. Thomas calls his *Unique*, but Pandit Ratan Náráin's collection (now J. H. Durkee's) had one So this is the third known. It will be noticed that the coin above dated 744 H. is called a *Nisfe* in the margin. That is unique. (Coin No. 40).

XX FIROZ SHAH TUGHLAQ.

| G. 1710 08 | ضوب هذه السكة في زمن الامام امير المومنين الى الفتح المعتصد بالله خلد خلافته | | السلطان الاعظم سيف اميو المومدين الوالمظفر فيروزشاء سلطاني خلدت مماكنة |
|---|---|--------------------|---|
| 2 6 coins M average 136 8 0 8 to 0 7 | فدروزشاه سلطان صونت تعصوت دهلي | (Haşrat Dehlı.) | المخليفة إمبر الموصدين حلدت خلافية ۷۹۰ ۷۹۱ two, ۷۹۳, ۷۹۵ (copper.) |

| 2a 5 coms M average 136 8 0 75 to 0 7 | فبروز شاه سلطا عصونت تحضوت دهلي | المحليفة امير المومندس خلات خاففه ۷۹۰ ۸۹۵ two, ۸۹۷ swo |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 2b 6 coms M average 137 1 0 7 | do | do v** two, vv two, vv! two |
| 2c 6 coins M average 134 1 0 7 | do | do vvi, vvi two, vvp vvp, vvs |
| 2d 6 coms M average 139 1 0 7 | do | đo ! ٧٧٩, ٧٧٧, ٧٧٨, ٧٧٨ tw e, ٧٧٩ ! |
| 2e 6 coms M. average 135.0 0 7 | đo | dø. va* two, va! two, var, var |
| 6 coms M average 135 5 | đo | الحليمة ابو عدد الله خلدت مائنته ٧٨٥ مائنته ٧٨٥, ٧٨٧, ٧٨٨ |

L. c. 13

| 2 | | |
|------------|---|--|
| 3 coms | في زص الامام | ھاھ |
| м | المدو الموصدي | فليححان فدروز |
| average | ادو عدد الله | سل الله ظلا م |
| 1300 | حلد خلافده | . શરી |
| 07 | | . 0,000 |
| 07 | | |
| 3 | | |
| M | do, but no Khalifa's name | do. |
| 520 | at all | |
| 0 55 | | |
| | *************************************** | |
| | FIROZ SHAH, WITH FI | ROZ SHAH ZAFAR |
| 1 | | |
| M | عدروز شالا | الهومنين |
| 165 0 | ظفر اس | دائب امدو |
| 08 | فبرورنماة | V91 |
| 1 | 72. | |
| 2 | _ | |
| M | do | đo |
| 540 | | , |
| 0.55 | | 1 |
| 3 | | |
| м. | do | all: |
| 810 | | ابوعدن |
| 06 | | حادث حالفنه |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 2 coins | In a square — | الهومنين |
| M | 81. 6 | نامب اميو |
| each | فيروز | V91 |
| 1030 | Round at - | |
| 0 65 | ظفر بن فيروزشالا سلطاك | |
| 5 | | |
| | do. | do Nodato. |
| м. 81 0 | uo. | i iso meo, |
| 0.7 | | |
| 0, | | |
| 6 | | t |
| 5 coins | In a circle:— | الخليفة |
| brass | شام | إنوعيد اللة |
| average | فبروز | خلوب خالفته |
| 84.0 | In margin — | |
| 0.6 | ظفر س فدروز شالا سلطاك | |

FTROZ SHAH ZAFAR, ALONE

| 1 M 138 0 0 7 | فدروزشا8 ظفر سلطاني صونت تحصوت دهلي | الحليقة الميو المو صندن عدد حالافتة Unaque |
|------------------------|---|--|
| 2 | | |
| M | đo | المحلدهة الو |
| 135 0 | | عدد الله حادث |
| 07 | | Thos No 247 |
| 3 | | |
| м | فدروز | العالعة |
| 52 0 | ش ^ا لا ظفو | انوعيد الله |
| 0 53 { | ينا ألس | حلدت حلافده |

XXI TUGHLAQ SHAH II

| | Company of the Company | |
|----------------|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | |
| الله الله الله | الهو صدين | |
| ا - لق شاع | نانب امبو | |
| _ | V9. | Thos No. 250 |
| | | |
| | 1 6 1 1 | |
| الله الله الله | | |
| سلطانے صوبت | | New variety |
| محضرت دهلي | allers .pv | Unrque. |
| | | |
| ية ر شاھ | In a circle — | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | 1 | |
| | • | |
| do. Cut | do. | Thos No 252. |
| | Î. | |
| | | |
| | | |
| نعلن شاه | الخليفة | |
| ساطا د مسادی | | |
| لسفريدها | خادس خلافده | Unique |
| محصرت دهسي | francis Consum | опщие |
| | املق شالا نه اق شالا سلطان صونت دهضرت دهلی ته اق شالا سلطان خادلا میلکنه | الحادث الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل |

| 6 | | | CONTRACTOR |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|---|
| \mathbf{M} | ىعلى شالا | المحليفة | |
| 530 | سلطائے | ادو عدد الله | |
| 0 5 | حلد ملکۂ | حلدت حانفه | Unique |
| 7 | | | |
| C. | ىعلى شاة | دارالهلک | |
| 66 0 | سلطائے | دارالملک دهلي | Thos No 254 |
| 05 | | * | |
| 8 | | | |
| C | سلطاح | do | |
| 66 0 | بعلق شاة | | |
| 05 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| | -i | | |
| M | ولساع | حضرت دهل ی | |
| 3 3 0 | ىعلى | دهلي | m_{niqne} |
| 04 | | | |

XXII ABU BAKR BIN ZAFAR BIN FIROZ SHAH TUGHLAQ

| | | | - • |
|-------|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | | | |
| M | انو فکو شالا | نابي | |
| 1560 | ادو بکو شالا بی فیرور شالا | الهوصادن | |
| 0.8 | طفسرو | امدر | |
| | طهـــو سلطاے | حلدت خَلافنه | The No 259 |
| 2 | | 1 | |
| M | đo | do | |
| 161.0 | | and var | do |
| 07 | | | |
| | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| M | do. | المحلدهة انو | |
| 1400 | | عبد الله حلدت | |
| 0.65 | | خلافته ۱۹۷ | Thos No 255 |
| 0 00 | | | ERNAL KILL MON |
| 4 | | | |
| M | ادو دکو شاع | do | |
| 1280 | ادو دکو شا؛ دن ظاهر من قدرورشا؛ مسلطانی | but year var. | do. |
| 07 | سلطانہ | Dut year vis. | uo. |
| , | <u> </u> | | |
| 5 | | | |
| М | ا بن and س do With hoth | đo | |
| 1200 | onnitted | but year vii | |
| 0 65 | | July John 111 | |
| - 00 | - | | |
| | Many to the same of the same o | The second of the second | *** |

| 6 | | | |
|-------------|---|------------------------|----------------|
| M | In a square — | الهومنس | |
| 1100 | ક્રાપ્ટ | دانت امدر | Thos No 258. |
| 07 | ابودكو | var | A fine com |
| | Margin - | | |
| | س طعر بن فيروز شالا سلطاني | | |
| | <u> </u> | | |
| 7 | | 2 27 2 | |
| M | đo | do Nod | ate, poor. |
| 97 5 | | | |
| 07 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| м | In small circular area : | الحلىقة انو | |
| 530 | یکو | عبد الله | |
| 05 | 1 | | |
| 00 | ادو | | |
| | In margin — شالا دی ظفر دی قدروز | | |
| | سه دی عمو دی فعرود | | |
| 9 | | | |
| M | ادو دکر شاه س ظفر س فبووزشاه سلطاني | الحليفة | |
| 55 0 | س ظفر س فبووزشاه | الهومنيس | |
| 0 56 | سلطاني | امبـــر حلدت حلافته | |
| | • | علدت حلافته | New type |
| 9a | | | |
| | 3. | đo | do B M Cat No. |
| м 510 | do | ao | 408 |
| | | | #00 |
| 06 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| C | انو نکو | الو | |
| 76.0 | شاة ظفو | عدد الله | |
| 06 | سلطاع | حلدك حلافته | |
| 11 | | | |
| 11 | | الحليمة | |
| 4 coms | ابو نکو | ادر عدد الله | |
| M | شالا ظفو | ادر عند الله حلافية | mi Nr. 960 |
| 0 55 | سلطاني | عامت عددته | Thos No 360. |
| | | | |
| | XXIII MUHAM | MAD TUGHLAQ II | |
| | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| s | سلطان | الهومنبس نایت امیر | |
| 1790 | فبدوز شاق صحمه شاه | نایب امیر | |
| 08 | محدد نالا | v9 • | |

| *CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE | | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O |
|--|--|--|
| 2 | | |
| 6 coms | In circle — | المومندن |
| M | 8L3 | نائب امدر |
| average | i | V9P |
| 136·6 | In margin — | ł |
| | | Other years var, vas |
| 0 68 | سلطالے غرب محد رت دھلي | |
| 3 | | |
| | In cucular area — | |
| M | in chemar area — | الموصدي |
| £8 0 | 1 | ایب امیو |
| 0 62 | - 0 ±∞ | 79 2 |
| | سلطاني صرب محصرت دهلي - In margin | |
| 3а | | |
| M | do No margin | do No Tour |
| 53 0 | ato museum | do No year |
| 05 | | |
| 00 | | |
| 3b | | |
| M | do and margin | do vama |
| 55 0 | · · | |
| 0 55 | | |
| | | i |
| 3c | | 1 |
| M | do. Margin in part. | do No year |
| 540 | | · - |
| 05 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 1 | The contention area | <u>.</u> |
| brass 66 0 | In circular area — | دارالملک |
| 1 | ह्या के किया क अपने किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के किया के क | دهلي |
| 0 55 | ميمهن | i ! |
| 5 | | |
| M | do | In cucular area — |
| 42.0 | | |
| 0 55 | | العصرت د دا |
| | | دهلی |
| 6 | | |
| M | do. | do. |
| 240 | , | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 0 46 | 1 | |
| | | |
| 6а | _ | |
| М | do. | do. |
| 22 5 | | |
| 04 | T and the state of | |
| 1 | | |

| 7 M 16 0 0 35 | محمد | برس |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 8 C 71 0 0 55 | سلطائ صحمد شاہ | دارالملک دهلي ۲۹۳ |
| 9 C 70 0 0 56 | صحمد شالا سلطان | دارالملک دهلي ۱ عو ۱ ۸ |
| 10 M 140 0 0 68 | سلطاۓ فدووز شاھ صحمد شاھ | الحلمة ادو عدد الله حلدت حلافته ٢٩٧ |
| 11 M 540 056 | do | الحلية الموصدين امدـــو خلون حلافية |
| 12 M 54 0 6 5 | do | الحليفة ا ادو عده الله حلاب حلافية |
| 13 4 coms M average (5.5) | سلطان محمد سالا | قدروز ساچ سلطا بے |
| 05 14 M 320 045 | do | ' do |
| | <u> </u> | |

XXIV SIKANDAR SHAH

| | ARTICLE TO A STATE OF THE STATE | | |
|-------|--|---------------|--------------|
| 1 | | | |
| M | وسلطائ | الحليفة انو | |
| 136.0 | محمد شالا | عدد الله خلات | |
| 0 72 | سكىدر شاھ | حلاوية ه ٥٧ | Thos No 272 |
| | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| M | In cucular area — | الهومس | |
| 1360 | *لث | نائب امدر | |
| 0 63 | سكندر | V9a | Thos No 273 |
| | Margin — | | |
| | ın parts ,سلطاے صرب تحصوت دهلي | | |
| 3 | | | |
| o | <u>الملط على المالك</u> | داوالملک | |
| 660 | سكندر شاع | دهلی | Thos No 274 |
| 0 58 | •) | ۷۹۵ | 11108 NO 2/4 |
| | | 410 | |
| 4 | | | |
| С | 81.33 | لحصرت | |
| 350 | مسكندو | دهلي | Thos No 275 |
| 0 48 | - | | |
| _ | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| C | سكندو | 81.00 | Unique |
| 18.0 | | | _ |
| 04 | ! | | |
| i | | | |

XXV MAHMUD SHAH, TUGHLAQ

| - Annual Control of the Control of t | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 1 M 1380 075 | سلطاً لے صحمود شاہ | الحليقة انو عند اللة حلدت حالفتة ٢٩٥ | |
| 12 cons M 0 65 and 0 7 average 138 0 | In a circle — مناه محبود محبود Margin, scarcely ever complete | ולהף מיניט טולים ומינע ערע ער Other date איף, ten come datcless or with only fragments of date | |

| 3 | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| c | In circular area — | (الم)و منبي |
| 69 0 | شاھ | . Unique this size |
| 0 55 | محمود | , only on the |
| 0 00 | | i |
| | | |
| 4 | | 1 |
| 14 coms | سلطا <i>ئ</i> صحمود شاھ | دارالهنک |
| C | صحمود شاة | دهلی |
| average | | , vas and five other coms |
| 66 8 | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 0 55 | | 1 |
| | | · t |
| E | | 1 |
| 5 | | J . |
| 6 coins | do | do |
| C | | All AIT |
| average | | |
| 66 1 | | |
| 0 67 | | |
| | | |
| 6 | | <u> </u> |
| 6 coins | đo | do No dates left |
| С | C O | |
| average | | , |
| 67 16 | | i i |
| 0 55 | | |
| 0.00 | | |
| | | |
| 7 | | 1 |
| M | In a circle — | In a circle — |
| 57 5 | | do. do |
| 06 | | |
| | | , |
| 8 | | |
| 3 coms | صحمود شالا | دارالهلک |
| C | سلطائے | No dates دهلي |
| , | Same Artist | |
| average 700 | | |
| 100 | | |
| | | |
| 9 | | |
| C | شاھ | المحصوت دهلي |
| 35 0 | صحمود | دهلي |
| 0 43 | | |
| | | |
| | | 1 |

XXVI NASRAT SHAH

| | | CO-CONTROL OF THE STREET |
|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | ı | 1 |
| G | الوائق بدائده | هے زمی الأمام |
| 1670 | الوحماسي بصوب شاة | الهومنس |
| 0 78 | السلطابي حلد | امد |
| | ملكة | امدر حددت حلاقت |
| | | ۸۰۰ |
| | | |
| 2 | | |
| M | In a circular area — | الهومنس |
| 131 5 | هلك | بائب امتو |
| 0 65 | نصوب | No date |
| | سلطآلے | 1 |
| | Margin illegible | |
| 3 | | |
| L | شاع | دارالهلک |
| 660 | نصوب | دارالملک دهلي ۷۹۷ |
| 0.6 | سلطان | - پي ۷۹۷ |
| | | |
| 3a | _ | |
| C | clo | do van |
| 66 U | | |
| 0 55 | | |
| 3b | | |
| 4 com | ·lo | do No dat |
| 6 | | |
| average | | |
| 69.5 | | |
| 0.55 | | |
| 4 | | |
| c | ب شاع | للمحمود شالا |
| 70 U | لصسو | ^{تح} مون شاھ مىلطان ؛ |
| 0 55 | ۸۸۸ | |
| 3 33 | خلامات | 1 |
| | | B-000000000-04478-4-1444-4-1444-4 |

XXIX MUBARAK SII4H

| 1 | | |
|---------|---|----------------------|
| 9 coins | In a circle — | الهومندس |
| C | ھاھ | دائب إعمنو |
| avelage | مدارک | Dates, 832, 835, 837 |
| 1638 | In margin — | |
| 08 | سلطان صونث تحصوت دهلی | |
| - | سلطان مرنث تعمرت دهلي All have not full margin | |

| 2 4 coms C average 83 25 0 6 | مدارک شاھ سلطان | د رالملک دهلی Dates, 8.3 1 5 |
|--|--------------------|--|
| 3 17 coms C average 81 47 0 6 | do | do Dates 832(3), 834(2), 835(4), 836(2) 837(3) 814, and one \ \text{15"} \] |

XXX WI HAMMAD SHAH BIN FARI'D SHAH

| In a circle — gl.2. No margins legible on any com | الهومندس باکب إمدر No dates |
|---|---|
| سلطان سحمد ساۃ ورند شاہ حصر شاہ صوب تحصوب دھلي | ا محسكة المسر الموصدان حلاب حالافحة عاماء |
| سلطان ^ص حمد شالا ورند شالا صرب ^ت حصوب دهلی | المحلاقة إمدر المرمدس حادث حالاقة Dates 812, 843(2), 844(2), 845, 846 848(2). |
| (سلطان) ^ص حمه شاه ورید شاه ^ت حصرت دهلي | الحلاهة امسر المومس خلات خالادية |
| | شالا محمد No margin- legible on any com سلطان محمد ساة محمد شالا محر شالا محر شالا محر شالا محر شالا محمو شالا محمو شالا محمد شالا محمو شالا محمو شالا محمو شالا محمو شالا محمو شالا |

| 5 \ | | COLUMN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN |
|----------|----------|---|
| 18 coins | محمد شاه | دارالملک |
| O | سلطان | دهل ي |
| average | | Dates 837(2), 838(2), 839, 842(2), 843 |
| 786 | | (2) 814(3), 845(2) 847(2), 818 |
| U 6 | | |
| | | |

XXXI 'XLAM SH 4'H

| 1 2 coms C average 139 5 0 68 | In circle — عالمشاھ Margins, illegible | المومند <i>ن</i> ناقب إمير No dates |
|--|--|---|
| 2 | | |
| M | سلطان | الصلدهة امدر |
| 1430 | عالمشاع | المومدين حلوك |
| 07 | ىن | Aor allin |
| | صحید شاع | 1 |
| | ^{می} حید شاه (ضرب فحصوت) د (هلي) | |
| 3 | | |
| м | سلطان | الحليعة |
| 58 0 | عاليشاع | المومدين |
| 0.56 | دن صحد شالا | امبسو |
| | (صوب) ^ت حصوا ف دہلی) | حلدت حالفته |
| 4 | | ; ; |
| C | عالمشالا | دارالملک |
| 73 0 | سلطان | رجله |
| 06 | | ۸۵۳ |
| • | • | (The s is turned backwards) |
| | | |

XXXII BAHLOL LODI

| 1 ; | | |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 7 coms | الهدوكل على | في زمن |
| M | الرحس بهلول | الهومندن |
| average | شالا سلطان | امدسو |
| 144 85 | لعصرت دهلي | حلدت خلافية |
| 0.7 | | Dates 856, 57, 58(2), 59, 60, 61 |
| | | |

| - | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1a 7 coins M average 142 1 0 73 | الهدوكل على الرحمن بهلول شاة سلطان تحصوت دهلي | وي رس المومدين المسر المسر خلدت حالافنه Dates 862, 63(1), 64(2) |
| 1b 7 coins M average 144 85 0 7 | do | do Dates, 865, 66, 76, 77, 80(3) |
| 1c 7 coins M average 143 1 0 7 | do | do Dates, 884(2), 85(2), 87 (3) |
| 1d 7 coms M average 140 0 0 68 | do | do Dates 888(2), 89, 90(3), 91 |
| 1e 6 coms M. average 141 6 0 7 | do | Dates 891, 92, 93(2), 91(2) |
| 2 4 coms M average 53 0 0 55 | ىھلول شاھ سلطان ئىمضرىك دھلي | الحليقة المومندن امبسر حلايت خلافته |
| 2a 7 coms M. average 50 85 0 53 | đo | do |

| 3 | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 3 coms | فيبلول | سهر |
| C | (شا) لا سلطان | حونپور |
| average | | ۸۸۸ |
| 65 6 | | Other dates, 878 and 90 |
| 0 65 | l | |
| and | | |
| 0.5 | | |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 1 | wa III. | i seuls/ |
| M | يهلوك شاه | |
| 130 0 | سلطان محصوب دهلي | المومندي |
| 07 | تحصرت دهلي | امىـــر حلدت حالاقلاق (Fingue) |
| | | (Purque) حلوث حلاقته |
| | | |
| 5 | | 1 |
| 12 coms | ىعلو ل شا ۋ | دارالملک |
| C | سلطان | رهلي . |
| average | | Dates, 855(3), 856, 857(3), 862, 865, |
| 770 | | 6, 7 |
| 0 64 | | 1 |
| ! | | |
| 5a | | |
| 15 coms | do | do |
| С | | Dates, *828(2) ! 832 * (2) ! 867, 868, |
| average | | 871(2), 875, 877, 882, 887 |
| 664 | | * These must be for 868 and 862 |
| 06 | | |
| | | |
| 6 | | 1 |
| 10 coms | In a cucle — | المومس |
| C | ىھلو <i>ل</i> | بائب امبر |
| 1 | شاه | Dates, 869, 72, 73, 78, 82, 83(2), 88. |
| average 134 0 | In margin — | |
| 07 | سلطان صربت لحصرت دهلي | |
| 01 | Only fragments of margin on each | |
| | - | |
| | com | |
| 7 | | |
| M | المتوكل على | إلحابعة |
| 56 0 | (الر) حس د.لول | الهومندن |
| 0 57 | شالا سلطان | امَدِو |
| | J — | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 0 01 | | حلدات حالا (قدة) |
| 0 81 | , , , ,, | حلد(ت) حلارقته) (۱۹۵۵ - Unique) |

| 8 | nya |
|---|------------------|
| المومدس الطاس المالة ا | rija |
| ع المان الم | vya |
| ع د النواس المال | nja |
| ع د المومد المو | nja |
| ع د الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال | riya |
| ع رصي المال المالة الم | 1 |
| Only parts on the small coms 37 0 0 55 and 0 43 and 0 44 10 C 38 0 0 4 WAXXIII SIKANDAR LODY 1 7 coms M average Haponeu which will be a small coms Maretage 142 7 0 65 *This com has above legend. The state of the small coms Not in the small coms Not in the small coms *This com has above legend. Only parts on the small coms Not in the small coms *XXXIII SIKANDAR LODY AXXIII SIKANDAR LODY Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 | |
| Only parts on the small coms 37 0 0 55 and 0 43 and 0 44 10 C 38 0 0 4 WAXXIII SIKANDAR LODY 1 7 coms M average Haponeu which will be a small coms Maretage 142 7 0 65 *This com has above legend. The state of the small coms Not in the small coms Not in the small coms *This com has above legend. Only parts on the small coms Not in the small coms *XXXIII SIKANDAR LODY AXXIII SIKANDAR LODY Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 91 | |
| Average 37 0 0 55 and 0 43 and 0 44 10 c 38 0 المومدس الموابع الموابع المومدس الموابع المومدس الموابع المومدس | T\1 |
| عرب المورس في المورس ا | l'nos. |
| 10 و المورد الم | |
| and 0 43 and 0 4 10 C 38 0 المور المورد ال | |
| 10 و المورد الم | |
| and 0 4 10 C 38 0 المبر المب | |
| 10 0 38 0 المورد المور | |
| C 38 0 والمور والمور المور Not in T 1 XXXIII SIKANDAR LODY 1 7 coms المورس ا | |
| C 38 0 والمور والمور المور Not in T 1 XXXIII SIKANDAR LODY 1 7 coms المورس ا | |
| المور المور المورد الم | |
| المبر الطان المبر | |
| المبر المخاط المبر المب | |
| 1 المومدين | hos |
| 1 المومدين | |
| 7 coms المنوكل على المنوكل على المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومدس المومد ا | |
| عدد حالفته على المالات المالا | |
| عدد حالفته على المالات المالا | |
| عدد حالفته على المالات المالا | |
| مراهان ۱۹۱۶ * This coin has خضرت below the Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), 9 above legend. | |
| * This coin has حضرت below the Other dates, 895 (2), 896, 97(2), sabove legend. | |
| above legend. | |
| 1a |)8. * |
| - | |
| 7 coms^{\perp} do | |
| , 40 | |
| M Dates 888 (1) 900 901, (2) 902, 905 | , 904. |
| reinge | |
| 140 7 | |
| 0.6 | |
| to 0 75 | |
| | |
| 1b | |
| 9 coms do do | |
| M * One of these has عصرت under the Dates * 905 (3) 906, 907 (2), 908, | 909, |
| average above legend. 910 | |
| | |
| 0.7 | |

| 1c | الهدوكل على | في رعن المومنس |
|------------|------------------------------------|---|
| M | الحسا | البومندر |
| | الرحس سكندر نسالا | امیسو |
| average | سحددر سالا | |
| 1370 | دیملول شالا | حدد حلامده |
| 0 65 | سلطان | Dates, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915 (2), 916 |
| 1 d | | |
| 7 coins | do | do |
| | | 1 |
| M | خصرت has * | Dates, 917, 918, 919, 920, 922, 902.* |
| aver ige | | |
| 140 4 | | |
| 0.76 | | |
| : | | |
| 2 | | |
| 8 coms | do | do but the year 9.1 |
| M | This is never complete on one coin | Other dates, 902, 897, 907, 909, 908 |
| average | 7 | |
| 52 375 | | |
| 0 55 | | |
| 00, | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 coms | Fragments of above | Fragments of above, no dates |
| M | · | |
| average | | |
| 33 0 | | |
| | | |
| 0 42 | | |
| | | |

XXXIV IBRAIII'M LODI'.

| M 83 0 0 6 | المتوكل على الرحص الراهم شاة سكندر شاة سلطان | فى ز ص الموصدين امسر خلد حلافئة خلد حلافئة Signs of |
|----------------------|---|--|
| 2 M 760 055 | ادو المظعر افراهنم شالا سكندر (شالا) | do No date |

| *************************************** | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 3 | | |
| M | *** | ; ; |
| 39 0 | الواهيم . | امدسو |
| 0 52 | سكندور | حلد حائدته |
| | ادراهبم . سكندر سلطان | 984 |
| 4 | | |
| 15 coms | Fragments of above | Fragments of above, only one is dated |
| M | 8 | 974 |
| average | | |
| 39 5 | | |
| | | · · |
| 04 | | |
| to | | |
| 0.5 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | UNC | ERTAIN |
| | | and the state of t |
| 1 | | |
| M | داصر الديدا | الو العتبير |
| 490 | ناصر الدنيا و الدين | ادو التاتيج اسمعدل شاة |
| 05 | | • |
| 0.0 | | |

BENGAL SULTÁNS

GHIYAS-UD-DIN BAHADUR SHAH

SILVER.

| 1 1725 132 | In square area — بهادر شالا اس محمد شالا عارى محمد شالا عارى حلد الله ملكة و سلطانة विश्व द्वाद्व पाची Margins — عبائ \$\$ الدنبا ٩٩٧ و الدنس (967 H) | In square area — لا الله الا الله الله الله الله الله |
|--------------------|---|---|
| 2 169 0 1 27 | As on (1), but date 944 (968 H.) | As on (1) |

DAUD SHAH

| 1 172 5 1 26 | In square area — داود شالا بن سلبمان شالا کوراني شالا کوراني خاد الله ملکه Knot خاد الله ملکه و سلطانه ۲۳۳۲ Top margin — ابو المظفر — ابو المظفر صوت تابده — بدداو لولو (°)— بدداو لولو ((°)— المحلف المحلف المحلف المحلفا المحلفا (?)— با المحلفا المحلفا (?)— با المحلفا المحلفا (?)— با المحلفا المحلفا المحلف ال | In square area — يوا غال الله الله محمد رسول الله عمد وسول الله Margins as on (1), of Bahádur Sháh |
|--------------------|---|--|
| | Right ,, —(?) | |

| 2 | | | | |
|-------|--|--|--|--|
| 172 5 | As on (1), but all except lett margin, | As on (1) | | |
| 1 15 | gone | 1 | | |
| | COPPER | | | |
| 1 | | | | |
| 470 | السلطان | انوالمظفو | | |
| 06 | الأعطم عياب الديما و الدين | ادو المظھو دمادر شاھ | | |
| 1 | الهما والدس | السلطان | | |
| | If this coin be rightly assigned, i | t is the only Bengal Copper Coin known | | |
| | Ghiyás-ud-dín Bahádui Sháh reigned | from 1310 to 1330 A. D | | |

SULTANS OF KASHMÍR.

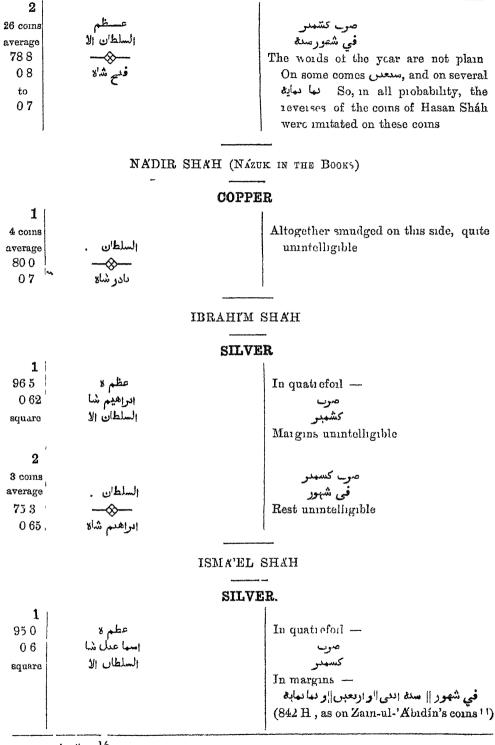
ZAIN-UL-'ABIDI'N

SILVER.

| | 1 | | ACTIVITY IN THE CASE STREET, BY SECURITY STREET, STREE | | |
|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------|
| | 920 | عــظم | | In quatrefoil area — | |
| | 06 | السلطان الا | | صوب کشهبر | |
| | square | رس العاندس | | In margins | |
| | ļ | npor 1 | $(842 \ H)$ | دی و اربعس و نهانهایهٔ | في شهور∥ سده اد |
| | | | COPPER or | | • |
| | 2 | | | 1 | |
| | 11 coms | In a circle — | | In a quatrefoil — | |
| | average | عسظم | | صوب and کشہبر | |
| | 945 | السلطان الا | | (These two words cro | ss each other at |
| | 08 | زس الع ^ا ندين | | 11glit angles) | |
| | and | (Under one) ra | | In spaces arabesque kn | ots. |
| | 0.75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | |
| | 2 coms | عسطم | | صوب کشبیر | |
| | average | عــطم السلطان الا ——— | | في شهوراهدي | |
| | 88 0 | | | وځيسنن | |
| .4 4_ | 0 78 | رس العابدين | | و دیا دیاده | (851 H.) |
| ź | 4 | | | | |
| f | 5 coms | In a circle ·— | | صوب کشهدو | |
| 4 | average | عسظم | | في شهور احدى | |
| | 948 | السلطان الأ | | ولهانهانة | |
| | 0 8 | رس العاددس | | واربعين | (841 H.) |
| | | ro | | | |
| | ****** | i | | 1 | |

| 4a | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|--|---|-----------|
| 100 0 | In a circle — | | صوب کسیدو | |
| 08 | عــطم | | في شفور احدى | |
| | السلطان | | و نیا نیانه | |
| | زس العاندس | | و اربعدي | |
| | No year | | شهور after سنة With | (841 H) |
| 5 | | | | |
| 2 coms | عــظم | | مىدى | |
| average | السلطان الأ | | اليو | |
| 73 5 | زس العادديس | $(\mathbf{Abridged})$ | امدر | |
| 0 65 | | | ىائىپ | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 440 | rr | | امد اليه مدد ، | |
| 07 | العاددس | | امبر المو مدين نائب | |
| 0. | زس | | 101 | (851 H) |
| | رس سلطان | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | (002 22) |
| • | <u> </u> | The audit of the Property of the Control of the Con |] | |
| HAIDAR SHAH | | | | |
| COPPER | | | | |
| 1 | | 00111 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 3 coms | عــطم | | صوب کشیدر | |
| average | السلطان الا | | في شهور سدة اربع | |
| 77 6 | | | فی شهور سده اربع و سعس | |
| 0 82 | حددر شالا | | و نهانيانځ | (874 H) |
| | AVIE | (874 H) | _ | |
| 2 | | . , | | |
| 2 coins | In a circle — | | حليفة الحدر | |
| | حيدر شالا | | حلىقة الرحين ناب | |
| average 410 | السلطان | | | |
| 0 65 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 0 0 | سلطان | | Double struck, not plain | |
| 06 | vAle | (874 H) | 4 V)= | |
| | | HASAN S | HAH | |
| | | *************************************** | - | |
| ના ! | | COPPE | i.K. | |
| 1 | lt | | صوب كشهدو | |
| 12 coms | عــــظم | | ف شید سله ست | |
| average | السلطان الأ | | في شهور سده ست و سنعين و نيا نيانه | (876 H) |
| 74 75 | | | This is not plain on any | |
| 0.8 | حسن شالا | | This is not beam on any | OUG OOM |
| to | | | | |
| 07 | | | | |

| | | *************************************** | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 91 0 0 78 | عــطم السلطان الا ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | LEAD | صوب کسیس فی شعور سنه ست فی شعور سنه ست و سنعدن و بها بهانه و سنعدن و دبا بهانه This is not plain on any one coin |
| 3 57 0 0 55 | In a hexagon, inscribed i حس شاه | : | |
| | ı | MUHAMMAD | SHA'H |
| | | SILVE | - ${f R}$ |
| 95 0 0 65 square | ع <u>ـــظم</u> محمد شالا السلطان الأ ۱۹۲۸ | (842 1 1) | In quatrefoil — ضرب کشیر In maigins, date in words not plain, |
| 1a 93 0 0 61 | do | | do, do |
| square | | COPPE | R. |
| 2 22 coins average 77 6 0 78 to 0 6 | عــظم السلطان الا حــد محدد شاه | | صرت کسیدر في شهور سده The words of the year are not legible on one coin, they look on some like the words on the coins of Hasan Sliáh |
| | | FATH SE | IAH |
| | | SILVE | - R. |
| 93 0 0 6 square | شافتح لا عظمم السلطان الأ | | In quatrefoil area — صرب کسیبو In margins — کسیبو فی شعور سنهٔ اننی و اربعین و نها نهانهٔ (842 H. the year on Zain-ul-'Abidín's Coins!) |



COPPER.



HUSAIN SHAH CHAKK

COPPER.

| 1 | | 1 | | |
|---------|------------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| 3 coins | شاه عاز <i>ی</i> | | ضوب | |
| average | | | | |
| 723 | حسدس | | هعداد و | |
| 0 84 | باد | | دہصد | |
| to | | | بداريي | |
| 07 | | | C | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 790 | محيد | | • | |
| 0 65 | نصوا . | | هفتاه ویک | |
| | | | 9 V \$ | |
| | حسدن | | بهصد | |
| | ىاد شاھ عازي | (Unique) | dim | (971 H) |
| | ** | - ' ' | | · |

MUHAMMAD 'ALI'

SILVER.

| 1 93 5 0 61 square | د با شالا محمد علي ۹۸۰ طهدر الدس | (980 H.) | In quatrefoil — ۹۸۰ صوب کشبیر کشبیر In margins .— تاریح بهصد و هشناد | (980 H) (980 H) |
|-----------------------------|---|----------|--|--------------------|
| 0 | | COPPE | | (000 11) |

| 2 67 0 0 8 | شالا عاري | (Unique) | هفت (۱) هعتاد و دېصد و وتاریز | (977 H.) |
|------------------|---------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | ىقارىخ | (977 H) |

MUHAMMAD YUSUF.

COPPER



AKBAR, MOGUL EMPEROR OF DEHLY

SILVER.

| 1 910 06 square | الأعظم صحمد حافل النس اكبـــر | | In quatrefort — صرب کشبدر In margin — |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|--|
| _ | | | في شهور سنة |
| 2 | | | |
| 88 5 | عظم صحمید | | In quatrefoil — |
| 06 | عطم ^{صحم} د جا <i>ڈل الددن</i> اکٹر | | (1000 H.) |
| square | اکتر | | ضرب |
| | | (U_{nique}) | كشينر |
| | | | In margins — |
| ļ | | | In margins — في التاريخ |
| MADDED | | | |

COPPER.

| 3 | | |
|---------|----------------------------|--|
| 2 coins | ***** | Unintelligible |
| average | - > | |
| 65 0 | صحمد اكدو | * Signature of the state of the |
| 07 | | |
| and | | |
| 06 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 670 | 47649 2 | بهصدن |
| 07 | | |
| | سحية اكبر | |
| 5 | | |
| 770 | معرا احم | , |
| 08 | الهي الهي ماء تير (Unique) | |
| | | *** ** |

| - | | | Contraction of the Contraction o | |
|------|---------|--------------|--|-----------|
| 6 | | ! | | |
| 38.0 | وعل الع | (49th Ilahi) | ىگو | |
| 0 53 | امرداد | (Unique) | سوي | (Simagar) |
| | -1-5 | | - | |
| 1 | | 1 | صوب | |

WITHOUT NAME

23 Copper Coms with the bai and knot Dates illegible

ANONYMOUS

BRASS

| 1 3 coms 192 6 0.8 | In mense square .— عدل سلطاں صوب | In mouse square |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| square | كشيدر | را سلے م |
| 2 | | |
| 1510 | In square — | الدار ــــ |
| 09 | عنل سلطان | وـــس ۹ |
| | عدل سلطان صرب | الثار ـــ فـــس ^و ال الثيل اــــ |
| | | |

JAUNPÚR

IBRAHIM SHAH

| *************************************** | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1 5 coms M | افراہدم شاع سلطائے حلدت | العلىقة إعبو المومدين خلات |
| average 138 0 0 78 | مهاكته | مَلَّوْمِهُ مُرَامُ Other dates, 819, 22, 23, 24. |
| 1a 6 coms M average 142 16 0 65 to | do | do. Dates, 826, 28 (2), 36, 37, 38. |
| 0 75 1b 3 toms M 2 verage 144 5 0 7 | do. | do Dates 840 41, 42. |
| 2 3 coms M average 55 3 0 63 to 0 53 | do. This type is not in Thos, and not in the British Museum | الحليفة الموصندس اصدسو حلد حلاقتة حلد مطاعة No dates |

| 3 | | |
|--------------|----------------|--|
| 23 coms | أفواهدم سألا | حلىعة |
| M | سلطاً ٤ | انوالفنيج |
| average | | ۸۱۸ |
| 66 0 | | Other dates, 822, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31(3), |
| 06 | | 33, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37 (5), 38, 42, 43. |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 2 coins | do | do |
| М | One com is cut | Dates, 843 and 84 - |
| average | | |
| 3 3 0 | | |
| 05 | | |

MAHMUD SHAH

| | • | |
|--|--|--|
| 1 18 coms
M
average
147 4 | صحمود شاہ
دں ادراہیم شاہ
سلطائے حادث
مملکتہ | المحليفة اميو
المومس حادث
ما ما
| 2 c 33 0 0.55 | do Not in Thos., nor in B. M | No Jear do |
| 3 12 coms M. average 68.25 0.65 | صحمود شاع ادراهبم شاع سلطا ن | حلیعه ابوالفتح مهم Other dates, 844(3), 47, 48(2), 53. |
| 3a 2 coms M average 37 0 0 55 | do | do Dates, 846, 850 |
| and 05 | | |

| | MCCONE TO COMPANY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY | Observation and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second |
|--------------|---|--|
| 4 | | |
| 4 coins | In a cucle — | الهومندن ناب امدو |
| M | జ'.మ | ناب امدر |
| average | محمود | Aòò |
| 1400 | Margin — | Other date, 856 (2) |
| 0 75 | س الراهدم شالا سلطاني | |
| _ | • | |
| 5 | | |
| 4 coms | صحمود نسالا | حلىلعة |
| M | انواهدم شالا | المومندن |
| average | دعاء دالهاس | امسو |
| 55 0 | مهلكدة | alo alleus |
| 06 | Not in Thos, nor in B. M. | No dates |
| | | |
| 6 | | |
| 3 coins | In badly formed letters — | In badly formed letters - |
| \mathbf{c} | صحمود شالا | حلىقة |
| average | ادوااهدم شالا | امير |
| 78 3 | سلطان | اصير الموصدين |
| 0.6 | Not in Thos, nor in B M | |
| | | |

MUHAMMAD SHAH

| 1 2 coms M average 147 5 0 73 | صحید شاہ صحود شاہ الواھیم ساہ سلطاۓ حادث صملکتۂ | حلىقة إمير الهومنين حلدت مالفنة ٨٩٢ Both coms same date |
|---|---|--|
| 2 4 coms M average 135 0 0 7 | In a circle — الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | المومنين نانب اصدر ۱۹۳ No other date |
| 3 4 coms M average 69 25 0 6 | صحمدشالا صحمون شالا الواهدم شالا سلطان | خلامهٔ ابوا ^{لمه} ۸۱۱ Other date, 862 (3) |

HUSAIN SHAH

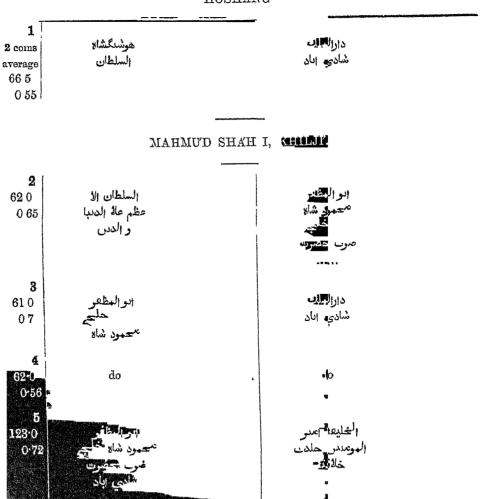
| 1 40 coms M average 150 85 0 7 | حسنن شالا دن ^ص حمود شالا نن إنواهنم شالا سلطال حلدت مملكنة | المحليفة امسر المومندن حلدت مالام علي المومندن حلدت مالام مالام مالام مالام مالام مالام Other dates, 865 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 (2), 71, 73, 75, 77, 79 (2), 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96 (2), 98 (2), 99 (3), 900, 2, 3, 4, 7, 910, 15, 16 |
|--|---|--|
| 2 4 coms M average 57 0 0 62 | حسبس شالا س محمود شالا س امراهدم سالا سلطانے حادث مملکتہ | المحليفة المومندن إمدر حدد حالفتة حاله حالفتة No dates |
| 3 9 coms M average 70 2 0 68 to 0 6 | As above, omitting — میلکنه | حلدته ادوالعدج ۱۹۳ Other dates 806, 67(2), 84(3), 87 |
| 4 coms M. average 139 25 0 7 | In a circle — شاة حسدن دن صحمود شاة دن ادراهدم شاة سلطادي | المومدين دانت إصبر ممهو ممهم Other dates, 868, 875, 865 |
| 5 M 1470 07 | Sımılar to Mahmúd's large coms | Similar to Mahmúd's large coins, but no date Counterstruck on this side with a quatrefoil stamp in which is such souls and souls are such that the such that it is such that the such that it is such that the such that is such that it is such that it is such that the such that is such that it is such th |

FATH-UD-DIN JALAL SHAH

| | The state of the s | | | | |
|---------|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 9 coms | فنے الدیبا و الدیب | حائل سالا | | | |
| M | وألدين | مائل سالا سلطائے | | | |
| average | VI-1 | | | | |
| 69 4 | | | | | |
| 06 | | | | | |
| | All these coins seem to be of the | same date 841. The style is not unlike | | | |
| | | aunpúr. I have hunted histories in vain | | | |
| | for mention of this Jalal Shah. | _ | | | |

SULTÁNS OF MÁLWA

HOSHANG



| 6 118 0 0 75 | ابو المظفر صحمود شاہ حلحے فعرب تحصوت شادي اباد | ا ^ل حلىقة اصبر المومدين خلدت حالافدة | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 7 123 5 0 72 | do | do And Apv | (817 H.) |
| | NAȘIR S | | |
| | naşın 5. | - | |
| 8 | a-ray tand datas | | |
| 86.0 | داصہ شاہ دی | السلطان | |
| 0 55 | باصر شاہ بی حلحے غباث شاہ | Us | |
| × 5 | غباث شاه | السلطان | |
| oblong | ~ | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 1700 | do Differently arranged. | do | |
| 072 | | | |
| square | | | |
| 10 161 0 0 7 square | do. do. | do ۹۱۹ over سلطان | of lower (916 H.) |
| | | | |
| | MAHMUD | | |
| | MAHMOD | SHAIL | |
| 4.0 | Sales and the sa | | |
| 131 0 | المراجعة الم | السلطان | |
| 06 | صحمود شاہ حلحے | سيدن | |
| square | ين ناصر شاھ | 914 | |
| • | • | والصلطان | (918 H.) |
| 12 | | | |
| 121 0 | do • | do | |
| 0 65 | | 1 4m1 | (931 H) |
| square | | | . , |
| 13 | | | |
| 59 0 | do | dc dc | No year |
| 0 52 | | | |
| | | | Teritain militain han yang mengapakan pada pada pada pada pada pada pada pa |

SULTÁNS OF GUJARÁT

AHMAD SHAH I

| 1 | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 700 | السلطان | ناصر <i>ال</i> دنبا و الدس | |
| 0 55 | إحبد شالا | و الدس | |
| 2 | | | |
| 134.5 | احهد شاع السلطان | do. | |
| 06 | السلطان | | |

MAHMUD SHAH

| ([87]4 H) | السلطان الاعظم ناصر الدنيا و الدبن ۱۶ (۸۷) | صحمود شاه محمد شاه د <i>ن</i> السلطان | 3 147 0 0 7 |
|------------|--|--|--------------------|
| ([8]87 H.) | do But date (^)^v | In square area — السلطان محمود شالا | 218 0 0.75 |
| ([9]09 H.) | do But year (१)-१ | do | 5 148 0 0 65 |
| (897 H) | do Date ۸۹۷ | do | 142 0 0 65 |

MUZAFFAR SFÄH II.

| 7 262 0 0 8 | In square area — السلطان صحمود شاة س س سطفر شاة | شبس ۹۱۷ الديدا و الديد | (917 H) |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------|
| 8 1160 052 | In square area — مطفر شاه | do. | No date |

BAHADUR SHAH.

| _ | | | |
|-------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 66 0 0 6 | ىهادر (شالا) ىن مظفر (شالا) السلطان | قطب المدس ۳۸ (۹) ادو العضل | ([9]38 H) |

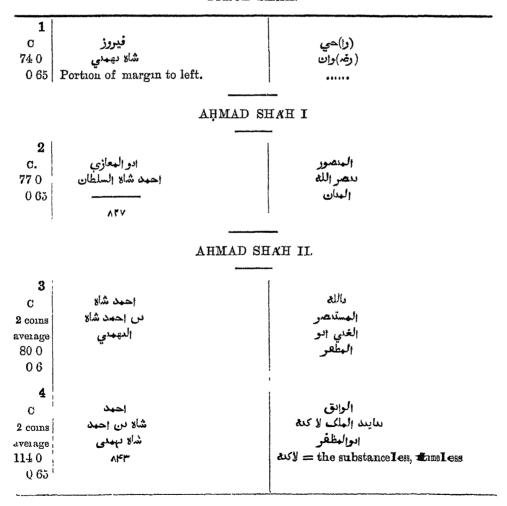
MAḤMUD SHAH III BIN LATIF

| 10 | | 1 |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 144 0 | السلطان | 5 |
| 07 | لطيف شاة | Defaced. |
| | بی | |
| | صحبود شاه | |
| 11 | | |
| 1340 | In a square area — | and almah |
| 07 | السلطان | الدنيا و الدن داصو ادوالفنح |
| | لطيف شاه | بر افذ |
| | | التواسيح |
| | صحمود شالا | * * |
| 12 | | |
| 1270 | do. | do. & |
| 07 | | الوادق المنان |
| 40 | | الواقع المحدد |
| 13 | _ | i |
| 1180 | đo | do, do |
| 0 66 | | 1 |
| | | |

| 14 | | 211 2. 1 |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 146 0 0 6 | In a cucular area — السلطان | الواثق باللغ انو الفنج ناصو الدنيا و الدس |
| 0.0 | استصال المديث شاع | ناصر الديداء الدين |
|) | مجمود س | |
| | Margin, fragmentary | I |
| | | nadiffundamental total |
| | MUHAMMAD S | SHAH (PRETENDER) |
| | | W-T-MARLEMAN . |
| 15 | | |
| 76 0 0 65 | السلطان صحمد شاة | 3 ym |
| 0 05 | انو المطفو | ^و و سبر |
| | حلد الله | material regions and an admittance of the second |
| 1 | | 9 |
| | | and the control of th |
| | MUZAFFA | R SHAH III |
| | | accompany garantee |
| 16 | | |
| 1400 | In square area — | الرحين |
| 0 62 | ۹ ۷ • «لث | شهس . |
| | مطف | الرحين البو – ـ بدا ـ ـ ـ شيس الدنيا والدس |
| | | |

BAHMANI COINS.

FIROZ SHAH.



| 5 | | |
|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| C | إحيد | الوائق |
| 2 coms | شالا دن احبد | بقابيد الملك لا كنه |
| average | شالا دېمدې | الوالعظفر |
| 1220 | AFF# | |
| 07 | With only signs of date | |

MUHAMMAD SHAH BIN HUMAYUN SHAH.

| 6 | | |
|------|----------------------|-------------------|
| s. | In square area — | علاله |
| 1860 | صحيد شالا س | المستعصم |
| 09 | ههايونسالا | الوالمظفو شيس |
| | السلطان حلد ملكة | الدبيا و الدس |
| | In lower margin, AVV | الدس of الدس الدس |

MAHMUD SHAH BIN MUHAMMAD SHAH.

| 7 C 122 0 0 7 | محمود شالا س محمد شالا السلطان | المتوكل (على) الله الجينان المنان | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 8 0 770 | In a circle — سحید | In a circle — | |
| 0 72 | محمود | معنود | |

SOUTH INDIAN MUHAMMADAN COINS.

BRONZE GIYAS-UD-DIN TUGHLAQ 1 عماب الديدا السلطان 3 coms و الدس الأعطم average 620 0 65 and 0 55 MUHAMMAD BIN TUGHLAQ 1 8 coms In double circle -In double circle -الأمام معبدس average تغلق شالا العادل 50 25 06 AHSAN SHAH 1 السلطان احس شالا 8 coins السلطان average 65 75 0.63 18 L (

| 'ALA-UD-DI'N AROHAR SHAH | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 4 coms average 68 25 0 62 | علا الديدا و الدين | اووحوشاة السلطان | |
| | 'ALA-UD-D | IN SIKANDAR SHAH | |
| 72 0 0 6 | علا _ا لديدا و الدين | سكندر شاع السلطان | |
| | GIYAS-UD-DIN | MUHAMMAD DAMGHAN | |
| 1 49 0 0 55 | السلطان الاعطم عداث الديدا و الدين | In cucular area — هاش دامعان دامعان محمد Margin — سنة إندي | |
| 'ADIL SHAH | | | |
| 52 0 0 56 | السلطان الاعظم | عادلشالا السلطان | |
| 2 coms average 24 0 0 5 | do. | do. | |
| 8 22 0 0 48 | do. | do | |
| QUTB-UD-DIN FIROZ SHAH | | | |
| 62 0 0 55 | قطب _ا لدییا و الدین | شاة فدروز ۷۴۰ (740 H) | |

| | | MUBARAK SHAH | <u>کون</u> هاه د د |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35 0 | السلطان | معارکشاه | r |
| 0 55 | الأعطم | ا <i>ل</i> سلطان | |
| 2 19 0 0 45 | ىوگۇرىدى _{لا} الە ق ىم و شالا | مدارکشاه شالا حهان | |
| 3 | | (مد ارکشاه | |
| 27 0 | الله فحو شاه | . حمان | |
| 0 43 | شاه | ۷۲ | |
| 26 0 | محبد | الدار ^ج | |
| 0 47 | مصطعی | صعا ÷ | |

THE FAMILY OF TAIMUR.

SILVER

TAIMUR 1 220 In dotted square, the Kalımas, 0 63 بولعي امتر and vas (785 H) عُتبش حان فدموو كور 2 230 سلطا _ 0 62 صحمود بولعي العبو Trefoil ديموو (Samai qand, كوركان 799 H.) 3 230 As on (1) 0 65 مرلعي امير ىيمور كور أكهدو 4 **2**3 0 As on (2) The Kalima in centre of which is a 0 68 heart-shaped knot with a loop at the top Lower margin ۷۹۱ سمرقده (Samarqand, 791 H.) 5 As on (2), but instead of trefoil three 225 Double struck. 074 small cucles. The whole in a quatrefoil, outside which is a circle of dots

| ************** | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 6 21 5 | | In a multifoil in a circle, the Kalima. | |
| 0 78 | ع صوب به گرفت (Káshán) کاشان کاشته (| | |
| 7 20 5 | In a double circle — | In a circle, the Kalima, in three lines at the top ابونکر | |
| 0 76 | ضرب شيراز (Shíváz) حلد اللغ اصير تيمور كوركان— In margın | | |
| 8 95 | السلطان صعمود حان | (Tarmiz mint) قرمز | |
| 04 | | صديد ة صوب | |
| 91 0 | Four semi-circles make a central quad- | The Kalıma, ın a dotted square — | |
| 1 15 | rılateral area, and four large and four small areas in central area is ناکونیه In two large areas are | الله <u>ح</u> <u>ح</u> الله <u>ح</u> سراب | |
| | and لله Probably the محبود حان and الله Ate came ate came in the small areas | In segments,,, | |
| KHALIL AND JAHANGIR | | | |
| 1 87•0 0 9 | ىگير ا ^ل حليل الله و بع □ | The Kalıma Counter struck — | |
| | | شاهرج فهادر = | |
| SHAH RUKH | | | |
| _ | GOLI | -), | |
| 1 140 045 | اللغ حلد بعالے شاهرح بادشاھ (الرمان) | The Kalıma | |
| | | | |

SILVER

| | | Parting a met | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|--|
| 2 | | | |
| 790 | السلطان الاعظم | | In square area, the Kalıma |
| 09 | • | | In segments, names of Muhammad's |
| } | ه رخ یزد مهادر خله | lä. | four companions. |
| | الله ملكة و سلطانه | | - |
| | سنه هس | (Yezd, 835 H) | |
| 3 | | | |
| 840 | صوب | | In quatrefoil inscribed in a circle, the |
| 0 97 | السلطان الأعظم | | Kalıma |
| | , _ | | In segments as on (2). |
| | صوب السلطان الأعظم شالارح (يود) بهادر | | |
| | حلد إللة ملكة | | |
| | ۸۲۲ | (Yezd, 822 H) | |
| 4 | 7.11 | (16%0, 022 11) | |
| 4 | | | 4 (0) |
| 800 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | As on (2) |
| 0 95 | السلطان الاعظم شالارخ °0 مهادر حلد الله صلكة و حافعته | | |
| | شالارخ ٥٥ بهادر حلد الله | امبر | |
| | | | |
| | صوب برد | (Yezd, II.) | |
| 5 | | | |
| 760 | صرب | | As on (2) |
| 0 85 | سلطان الأعطم | | In very coarse letters |
| | Quatrefoil کاشان quat | reforl (Káshán) | |
| | شالارح مهادر | | 1 |
| | حلد الله ملكة | | |
| 6 | | | ; ! |
| 79 0 | السلطان الأعطم | | As on (2) |
| 0 91 | شالارح ىهادر حلد الله ملكة و سلطانة | | |
| | ملكه و سلطانه | | |
| | (محوارزم) ۱۲۸ | Khwanzm ? | |
| | | (828 H) | |
| 7 | ı | | |
| 76 0 | In circular area — | | As on (2) |
| 0 95 | ، صوب | | |
| | اسقرًا داد | | |
| | . ATI | | |
| | אرح שונת – Margin | السلطان الاعظم شا | |
| | ملد الله ملكة وسلطانة | • | |
| | (The ab is ornament | | |
| | shaped knot) (As | | • |
| | 1 | | |

| 8 | | |
|--------|---|--|
| 78 0 | In circular area — | In a square area, the Kalima in |
| 0 87 | صوب | square Kufic letters |
| | استر اداد | |
| | ima for ama. | |
| | السلطان الأعظم شاة رخ بهادر — Margin | |
| | حله البه ملكه و سلطانه | |
| l | (The dis ornamented with a heart- | |
| | shaped knot.) (Astrábád, 838 H) | |
| 9 | | |
| 79.0 | الأعظم | As on (2), in curious old Kufic letters. |
| 0 98 | شاهرخ الله بهادر جلد | (), == (), |
| 0.00 | المعادخ المعاد | |
| | بهادر ا جند | |
| | ملکه و سلطانه | |
| 10 | | |
| 75 0 | (صوب) | As on (9) |
| 0 81 | السلطاالأعظم | `` |
| 0 01 | شالا رخ مهادر حلد الله | |
| | صلكة وسلطانة | |
| | (Herát, 828 H) هرالاً | |
| 44 | | |
| 75.0 | In multifoil area, in a circle, with | As on (2), a beautiful reverse |
| 780 | encle of dots outside — | Ha on (2), a boattment foreign |
| 0 95 | ضوب | |
| | السلطان الأعظم | |
| | السلطان الاعظم شاء رخ مهادر خلد الله | |
| i | ملكة و سلطادة | |
| | ۱۲م سدة الع ۱۲م (۲j, 828 H) | |
| | (23, 525 22) | |
| 12 | - | A = == (9) |
| 750 | صوب السلطان الاعطم شالارخ بهادر | As.on (2). |
| 0 85 | استعان الأعظم | |
| | سهرح بهدر | |
| | حلد الله ملكة | |
| | مرد الله ملحم | |
| į | *** ****** | |
| 13 | | 100 |
| 83.0 | (ضوب) الرابل | As on (2) |
| 0 86 | السلطان الأعطم | |
| looped | شالارخ بهادر خلد ألله | |
| | لاهجان | |
| | ملكة وسلطانة | |
| | ر (Láhiján, 832 H) | The state of the s |
| | | |

| **Constitution | | | |
|----------------|--|---|--|
| 14 | locale that is | As on (2) | |
| 780 | السلطان الأعطم | A.S OII (#) | |
| 0 92 | AMI (831 H) | | |
| | Knot صرب Knot | | |
| | سالارح بهادر حدد اللة | | |
| | (Knot (Samarqand) سمر فند (Knot) ملكة وسلطانة | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 72 U | In double hexagon inscribed in a | In eight-foil, inscribed in a circle, the | |
| 0 96 | circle — | Kalima In alternate foils, the names | |
| | ضوب | of the four companions | |
| | السلطان العادل | or one rour companions | |
| ! | | | |
| | شالارح ىهادر حلد الله ملكة | | |
| | (Sabzawár 8 – - H) سدروار | | |
| | صرب هذا الدرهم نمانمانة In segments | | |
| | This is the only published coin or | mstead العادل Shah Rukh's with the title العادل | |
| | of الاعظم | | |
| | COPPE | R | |
| 1 | I | 1 | |
| 109.0 | In centre a six-leaved flower | In lined square with one of dots out- | |
| 1.0 | In margin — | side — | |
| 10 | مدر داد شاهید ساطان مدده | In square Kufic letters | |
| | صوب بلغ شالارج سلطان مندو بهادر (Bal <u>kh)</u> | In square fixing ferrers | |
| | (Baikii) | ا ا | |
| i | | علي " | |
| , | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 92 0 | do do | do | |
| 10 | | | |
| | These copper coms have not been | published before | |
| | ULUGH | BEG | |
| | | _ | |
| SILVER | | | |
| 1 | | A (0) | |
| 85 0 | In multifoil, in lined circle, outside | As on (2), of Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> 's | |
| 0 95 | which a circle of dots ·— | | |
| ļ | صوب | | |
| | قدمور کورکان هیے | | |
| | الع بدگ کُورِکان دن | | |
| | | | |
| j | Aer (Herát, 852 H) | | |
| | هرالا سنة | 1 } | |

ABDULLAH

```
1
770
                                              As on (2), of Shah Rukh's.
            السلطان الأعظم
0.9
        (الحا)قان الا عدل مرشد الدس
الله
         سلطان عبد بهادر حلد الله
              ملكة وسلطانه
            سمو قال فع ع(١٥)
                       (Samarqand, 854 H)
                                    ABU SAID
   1
                                               In quatrefoil, the Kalima and 11
800
              السلطان الاعظم
                                               The quatrefoil has a small circle on the
 0.93
         سلطان ا ٥٥٠ نوسعيد كو(ركان)
                                                 outside of each foil, between these
looped
              حلد الله استراداد
                                                 cucles -
                                                       الودكر الصديق
        Over the السلطان a small incuse
                                               عبرالعقال عثمان دوالدورس على المربصي
          quatrefoil has &s
                          دون
                         (Astrábád, 861 H)
    2
                                               As on (2), of Sháh Rukh's
        A com of Sháh Rukh's counter-
90.0
  0.91
          struck -
                كوركان
looped
                انوسعبن
              عدل سلطان
    3
                                              In quatrefoil, struck over the Kalima:-
 59 ()
        Almost deleted, still visible -
                                                         كوركان
  0.96
              ..... محمود
                                                         إوسعيد
                                                       عدل سلطان
                 كوركاب
        Which makes the original coin one
           of Taimúi's
                                       (ILMHA
                                                As on (2) of Shah Rukh s
 740
             السلطان الاعظم
   10
           سلطان احمد كوركان
           حلد الله نعالے ملكة و
            سلطنة سهرفند
                                (Samarqand)
          ь. с 19
```

2 78.0 The whole surface of the coin is 0.85 covered with a counter-mark It is a large-rayed circle, with a small unner one, in which is A9A The outer cucle has -عدل سلطان احدد كاللي Kábulí here, I think, means a coin struck in Kábul Theie is a stop after Ahmad, like the figure A

which comes again after Kábulí

This side has two counter-marks. One is circular and has ...

> عدل AVI.

The other is an eight-foil, and was an elaborate affair, but is unfortunately illegible.

There is not enough of the original com's legend left to enable us to decide whose it was.

MAHMUD

SILVER.

790 10 - s in an eigh-tfoil area محدود

In a quatrefoil, the Kalima ments, parts of two names of companions of Muhammad

COUNTER-STRUCK COINS

| 1 | Į. | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 780 | Counter-mark ·— | Small counter-struck — |
| 0 87 | عازى | ಕು |
| | 199 | دود |
| | سلطان | |
| | و (896 H , Ahmad's reign) عدل | |
| 2 | | |
| 71.0 | Two counter marks, one illegible is | The Kalıma as on (2), of Sháh Rukh's |
| 0 96 | circular The other is circular, but | ``` |
| | outside the circle are six scollops | |
| | It has in it — | |
| | يڅ يون | |
| | هوالا | |
| 3 | | |
| 65 0 | Everything defaced, except small | Two counter-marks on this side destroy |
| 0 95 | counter-mark — | each other and deface the Kalıma. |
| | ಕ್ಕು | |
| | دون | |
| | 1 | |

HUSAIN, A GOVERNOR

| ************************************** | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 73 0 1 0 | السلطان الأعظم الوالعازى حسيس مهادر سلطان حلد اللة نعالے ملكة | In quatrefoil, the Kalima In margins, the four companions and their attributes. | |
| 2 2 coins | In quatrefoil area, نه نود هواه (Herát) السلطان الإعظم | In square, the Kalima. | |
| 72 0 | السلطان الاعظم انو العا <i>ڑي</i> ۸۹۵ | In margins, as on (1) | |
| 1 05 | سلطان | | |
| and | الو الغاري ١٩٥ ساطان حسين خلد الله تعالم بهادر ملكة و سلطانة In quatrefoil area, with knots at | | |
| 77 0 | مهادر | | |
| 10 | ملکة و سلطانهٔ | | |
| looped | In quatrefoil area, with knots at | | |
| • | corners — | | |
| | رچ | | |
| | نود | | |
| | The unlooped coin is dated AFT | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 2 coins | As on (1), but in quatrefoil — | As on (1) | |
| average | | | |
| 735 | اسقوا | | |
| 0 95 | اه (Astrábád) | | |
| | One coin is poor, and is a | ounter-struck on rev rse | |
| | 1 | | |

COINS OF LINE OF SHEBÁNÍ

MUHAMMAD SHEBANI, OF THE LINEAGE OF CHANGEZ KHAN

| -4 | | |
|--------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 72 0 | غلىغة , | To a social the Malana |
| 102 | | In a circle, the Kalima. |
| 1 02 | | Margus, illegible. |
| | موهو السنباني | |
| | صرب | |
| | عرا و سلطينة | |
| | الله بعالي | |
| | in quatrefoil area ضرب سر مرد هرالا ۹۱۴ | |
| | (Herát, 914 H) | |
| 2 | | |
| 7 9 0 | | As on (1) |
| 11 | امام النامان حلىفة الرحين معرد | As on (1) |
| ×10 | محمد الو الفتح خله الله | |
| oval | خله الله | |
| | Area, as on (1). Herát, 914 H) | |
| | many of the latest and the latest an | , |
| | KUKHKU | ľNJľ |
| | рунциплиничний | - |
| 1 | | |
| 67 0 | الأعظم إنو از | In a circle, the Kalima |
| 1 07 | السلطان ودد كوحكو | Margins, partly legible |
| ×1.0 | ۽ تعوق سهو | |
| oval | ٠٠٠٠٠ مسور ١٠٠٠٠٠ | |
| | صرب خله | |
| | تعالے و | |
| | Mint in six-foil (Samai qand) | |
| | wint in his ton (commerdance) | |

ABIDULLAH

1 الحاقان العادل و الملك 640all 1 13 $\times 105$ عىدن مهادر خان oval تعالم عرو حلد الله ملكة وسلطانة (صر) ب The name of the king and date are ın a quati efoil. 2 71.0 العادل و مالک در ن الكامل 117 الله سا خا $\times 11$ oval عبيسد انو العازى The name and title of the king in a square area with pointed projection on each side

In ornamented quadrilateral, the Kalima

Margins — فقد خلل المومنين عبر صلى الله عنه امير المومنين عثمان صلى الله عنه اصدر المومنين على صلى الله عنه المرابين المومنين الولكر صلى الله عنه).

In a circle, the Kalima. Margins, as on (1).

ABD-UL-LATIF

| 71 0 | الحاقان الخاقان |
|-------------------|--|
| 1 17 | س دخان لے |
| ×1 08 | اللطيف ملا (٤) |
| | عبد بها نعا |
| | و سلطاله فصنه |
| | خله ضوب سو مود دارلده (۴) |
| | Name of King in Mihrábí area |
| 2 44·0 0 88 | بالحادل إلماك إلكامل بهادرن اللطيف عبد حا Name in oblong area with angular projection in middle of each side. |
| | THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY STATES AND STAT |

In double circle, with one of dots between, the Kalima

Margins —عمرالهارون
عثمان العقان
Rest illegible.

In square, with knot in middle of each side, the Kalima
Margins, illegible.

ISKANDAR

| 68 0 1 28 ×1 18 oval | الحا)قان العادل و المنك الكامل بهادر حاب الله | Ir double quatrefoil, the Kalima Margins — إنا بكر الصديق عمر العاروق عثمان العقان مثمان العقان |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| 2 72 0 1 2 ×1 08 oval | لے حان . تعا بہادر الله اسکددر خلد وسلطانه – ۹۸ خلد وسلطانه – ۹۸ Name of King in ornamented area (No mint, 98 – H) | In quatrefoil area, the Kalima. No margins legible. |
| 3 69 0 1 06 0 95 oval | | In ornamented pentagon, the Kalıma. Margıns partly legible — العفان علي البرنصى راصي الله عنهم |

ABDULLAH II

GOLD

| 1 140 | اللة حان | In five-sided figure doubled, the Kalima |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 0 45 | عيد | |
| | بهادر | s distribution |
| | A quatrefoil in ω of ω | |
| | | 1 |

YAR MUHAMMAD.

| | 1 | | | |
|----|----|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 65 | 0 | لك الكامل | العادل الما | الحاقان |
| 0 | 85 | | ဖ | زے |
| | | 1 | ىهاحارد | الو |
| | | د | بارصميه | العا |
| | | •• | سلطادة | alli |
| | | | تعالے | حلد |
| | | Name in a c | rown-sh | iped area |
| | | No mint, | no date | |
| | | Twice | pierced | |

In a cucle, the Kalıma. Margins, imperfect

DOUBLE STRUCK

| 1 | |
|------|---|
| 87 O | Original legend defaced In a circular counter-mark ·— |
| 106 | In a circular counter-mark ·— |
| | شاه عج شاه السلطان اسكندر (٩) حلد ملكة |

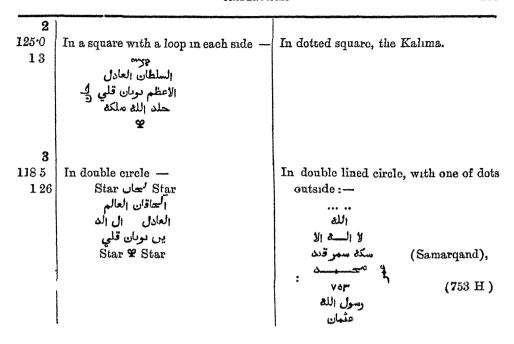
Dimly visible, the Kalima in a square : counter-stamped on it a square containing —

شاهرخ بهادر هرابخ (Sháh Ru<u>kh</u> Bahádur, Horát).

COINS OF CHAGHTÁÍ MOGULS.

KUBAK KHAN, 718-26 H

| 1 180 In quatreford, in a circle, with a dotted outer circle — کماک الحاقان الحاقان | سکھ
ان کا کیا
ان کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کا کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کیا
ان کی ان کیا
ان کی ان
|---|---|
| VICITAL DATA | TIVID TETT WAT |
| YISU'N TAIN | LUK NHAN |
| 1 In area, inscribed in a circle — خان خان الله الله علكة) | ر دنه) ۶۲ الرحال (تنه) ۲۵ الرحال (Taimi) ۲۰ (Taimi) |
| And to | |
| 1 In a lined on ele — السلطان إلعا العام | In double lined circle ,— المح المح المح الله المح الله المح الله المح الله الله المح الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل |



UNIDENTIFIED.

| | | 4)31931-1-1-1-1-1-1 | • |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | | | |
| 1200 | عمارة الدندا | | Ornament |
| 1 21 | Ornament | | سکھ صف |
| | عدلدة دالع | | معمفو 😢 ، |
| | rv | | |
| | A knot, above and below | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 1190 | عنارة الدنيا | | سكة مديدنة |
| 1 21 | Ornament | | سكة مدبدنة مصفر ع ظه |
| | مبهة العدل = فسة العدل | | سبرقد |
| | vrv | (727 H) | vrv |
| | A knot above and below | | (The safe city, Samarqand.) |
| 3 | | | |
| $124\ 5$ | (العد)ل البلك | | న మ్ |
| 1 35 | Ornament | | æ |
| | (بوإدان) | | مدينه الرحال ترمز |
| | 1 | | ترصز ا |
| | | | (Tarmuz) |
| the Residence of the Party Street, Towns, Name of the Party Street, Towns, Towns, Towns, Towns, Towns, Towns, | L C 20 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | |

联

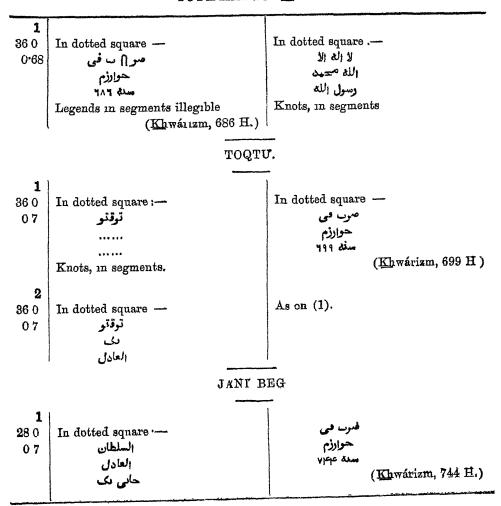
| 4 1185 | مك | Parts of the Kalima |
|-----------|--|---------------------|
| 1 15 | سكة ع الحاقان الأعطم الملك علم الرفات الأصرعداث! . | |
| | | |
| i | (Samarqand) | |
| 5 | | |
| 1230 | قير علم الدولت | |
| 1 26 | السلطان الاعظم | الله |
| 1 | فى المرائدولت السلطان الاعظم مالك وقاب الاهم ناصر الدنيا والدنن | لا الح الا |
| 1 | ماصر الدنيا والددي | و صوب |
| | ******** | صحمد ع سموقدد |
| | | سبر قان |
| 1 | | روسول الله) |
| 1 | | (Samarqand.) عنمان |

SAIYURGHATMISH

| 600 1.3 half a coin only | In a square — السلطا السلطا السلطا سيور ع سيور ع الله حله الله عليه الله عليه الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ا | _ | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | JANKSHI' (°) | | | |
| | TOTAL COLUMN | • | | |
| 1 190 07 | جىكشى حان عا دل زىد عد لط ۹ | سکن مدہنٹہ ۱ (Atrár). سند ۳ | | |

KHÁNS OF THE GOLDEN HORDE.

TUDA-MANGU KHAN



| 2 28 0 0 65 | In dotted square — السلطان العادل حاني نک | | ضرب فی حوارزم سنهٔ ۱۹۵۵ | (<u>Kh</u> wárizm, 745 H) |
|-------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------|---|
| | | TOQTAMISH | KHAN | |
| | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | |
| 210 | In dotted square — | | In multifoil - | |
| 0 65 | السلطان | | | |
| | العادل | | صوب فمی حوارزم | |
| | فووىلمش | | ۷۸۱ | |
| | حان | : | | (<u>Kh</u> wárizm, 781 H) |
| 2 | | | | · |
| 140 | In hexagon — | | صبب | |
| 0 61 | السلطان | | صرب اوز کند | |
| | | | VAM | |
| | 471 19 | | | (Ozkand, 783 H) |
| ļ | | | | (a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a |

PERSIAN COINS.

ISMA'EL SHAH.

SILVER.

| 1 59 0 1·0 | السلطان العادل الهادي أضوب الوالمظفر شاء المهادي المهادي الله ملكة و سلطانه (Nimroz mint) | In a circle — الا إله الا إلله محمد الله محمد و الله صحيد و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله على و الله الله الله على و الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال |
|------------------|---|---|
| 2 | | |
| 2 coms | . ,, | As on (1), but no margins |
| average | gon: | |
| 58.0 | عارا | |
| 0 85 | | |
| 1 | صرب | i 1 |
| } | One is dated (9) rg. | |
| | (Astrábád, 929 H) | |
| 8 | | 1 |
| 710 | (السلطان) | ***** ** ' |
| 0 86 | ولعادل ولكامل | מה אינה |
| | الوالي انوالمطفر اسمعيل شالا مهادر حان | على على |
| | صفوى | محمد الأصحمد |
| | صعوي خلد الله ملكة و سلطانة | |
| | (Unique) | حسبن حسن |
| | • | In margins, علي ولي الله, repeated |
| | | apparently |
| | (| |

| 4 72 0 0 98 | السلطان إلعادل (الهاد) عدرت الوالمظفر (الهاد) عدرت الوالمظفر (شالا) عدرت المادرخان (عالم) الله ملكة (حاد) الله ملكة (حاد) الله ملكة (حاد) الله ملكة (حاد) الله ملكة I do not know what it is Rabt or Zabt or Ret or Zet. It is new to numismatics (Unique) | As on (1), but <u>L</u> has no knot. Margins, combinations of علي, علي, على, هدر حسبن, الأد |
|-------------------|--|--|
| | TAHMASP | SHAH |
| 4 | | |
| 1 82 0 0 91 | السلطان العادل الكامل الهادي ادوالمظفر فددر طهما سپ ضوب ها مهادر شاه | As on (4), of Ismá'el Sháh. |
| | هاه | |
| | حلد اللة ملكة و سلطانة | |
| • | The mint name is in a peculiar elongated area Unfortunately there is no date (Qandahár). Unique | |
| 2 | ولسلطان العادل | 1 (1) (CT) (CT) (1) (1) (1) |
| 59 0 0 94 | الهادي (٩٣٠) ادو المظفر سپ حلد الله طهما بهادر حان | As on (1), of Ismá'el Sháh. In one margin علي حسن, rest imperfect. |
| | ٠٠٠٠٠٠٠ | |
| | (ستر) | |
| | (Astrábád mint, 930) Unique. | |
| 78 0 0.85 | السلطان العادل 195ء | In ornamented hexagon as on (1). Margins imperfect |
| | السلطان العادل ۱۹۶۰ - ۱۲۹۱ الهادي سپ العازي طهما بهادر ابو شالا المظهر صوب تعجوان | |
| | حله الله | |
| | Mint not joined to ضرب | |
| | (Nakhchawán) the name of the king | |
| | and the date 940 come in a qua- | |
| | trefoil area in the middle of the | |
| | com. (Unique) | |
| | | |

| 4 | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 710 | السلطان العادل | In quadrilateral area ·— |
| 0 89 | طهما نهادر | لا إله إلا الله |
| | سپ | محسده |
| | سب اباد شاه الصفوي | رسول الله علي ولي الله |
| | استسو | Margins, imperfect. |
| | الو البظفر صوب | - |
| | (حلد) الله ملكة وسلطانه | |
| | Name of mint and King in quatrefoil | |
| | area. No date. | |
| | (Astrábád). Unique | |
| 5 | (Astrabad), Onique | |
| 780 | a 1 s. 19.1 s. | As on (7). |
| | السلطان العادل | As on (i). |
| 0 87 | م انو الهادي إمارضا المظعر | |
| | | |
| | فينتها | |
| | سپ شاہ مشہد طهما صرب نہادر الحسنے حلد | |
| | طهما صرب بهادر | |
| | العسيبي حلد | |
| | الصفوي | |
| | Mint, (Mashhad) in six-foil area, no | |
| | date | |
| 6 | | |
| 2 coms | السلطان | In area made by two arcs. |
| | | |
| average | العادل الهادى الكامل | As on (1) |
| average 44 25 | (960 H.) سپ ۲۰ امام رصا ۹ | |
| - | (960 H.) سپ ۹۰ (مام رصا ۹ | |
| $44\ 25$ | سپ ۲۰ (مام رصا ۹ طهها مشهد خلد | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| $44\ 25$ | سپ ۲۰ (مام رصا ۹ طهها مشهد خلد | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| $44\ 25$ | (960 H.) سپ ۹۰ (صام رصا ۹ طهها مشهد خلد شاه ضرب | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| $44\ 25$ | سپ ۲۰ (۱۵۰ مام رصا ۹ طهما مشهد خلد شاه ضرب الله ملکه و سلطانه | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| $44\ 25$ | سب ٢٠ (٥٥٥ H.) طهها ٢٠ (٥١٥ وما ٩ طهها مشهد خلد مشهد خلد شوب شالا ضوب الله ملكة و سلطانة الله الله ملكة و سلطانة الله الله ملكة و سلطانة الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| $44\ 25$ | (960 H.) سب ۱۹۰ (مام رصا ۹ طهدا مشهد خلد شاه ضرب الله ملكة و سلطانة الله ملكة و سلطانة Date 960 and "Imám Razá" in elon- gated quatrefoil | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| 44 25 0 76 | سب ٢٠ (٥٥٥ H.) طهها ٢٠ (٥١٥ وما ٩ طهها مشهد خلد مشهد خلد شوب شالا ضوب الله ملكة و سلطانة الله الله ملكة و سلطانة الله الله ملكة و سلطانة الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | حسين علي محمد جعفر Margin |
| 44 25 0 76 | ومام رصا ٩٠ (960 H.) الله ملكة وسلطانه شرب شالا ضرب الله ملكة و سلطانه الله الله ملكة و سلطانه الله الله ملكة و سلطانه الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ا | حسين علي ^{مح} مد جعفر موسى علي |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (هام رصا ۹۰ طهما الله الله الله مشهد خلد مشهد خلد مشهد خلد الله ملكة و سلطانة صلاة و سلطانة الله ملكة و سلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي | Margin موسی علی معمد جعفر A second se |
| 44 25 0 76 | (المام رصا ٩٠ الله المام رصا ٩٠ الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | Margin |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (هام رصا ۹۰ طهما الله الله الله مشهد خلد مشهد خلد مشهد خلد الله ملكة و سلطانة صلاة و سلطانة الله ملكة و سلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي | الله ولم الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (الله مراه ا مراه ا مراه ا مراه ا مراه ا مراه ا مراه ا مراه الله ملكة و سلطانة ضرب الله ملكة و سلطانة و سلطانة و سلطانة و سلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي السلطان العادل الهادي طها سب نهادر اللهادي المادي | Margin |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (960 H.) سب ۱۹۰ إمام رصا ۹ طهها مسيد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله وسلطانة وسلطانة وسلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي طهها سب نهادر شاد صوب سدروار مسيد مادر وار | الله ولم الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (960 H.) سب ۱۹۰ إمام رصا ۹ طهها مسيد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله وسلطانة وسلطانة وسلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي طهها سب نهادر شاد صوب سدروار مسيد مادر وار | Margin موسى علي محمد جعفر موسى علي الموسى علي الموسى علي الموسى علي الموسى الموسى علي الله الا الله محمد علم السول الله ولم الله الله ولم الله الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الل |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (960 H.) سب ۱۹۰ إمام رصا ۹ طهها مسيد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله وسلطانة وسلطانة وسلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي طهها سب نهادر شاد صوب سدروار مسيد مادر وار | الله و لم الله و لم الله و الله الله و لم الله و ا |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (960 H.) سب ۱۹۰ إمام رصا ۹ طهها مله طهها مشهد خلد مشهد خلد الله ملكة و سلطانة صدت الله ملكة و سلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي طهها سب نهادر شاء صدت سدروار مان العدد الهادي عدد المسلطان العدد الهادي عدد المسلطان العدد الهادي عدد المسلطان العدد الهادي عدد المسلطان العدد الهادي مدروار مسدوار مدروار المسدني ملكة المسدني ملكة المسدني ملكة المسدني ملكة المسدني ملكة المسدني المسعوي ملكة المسدني المسعوي ملكة المسدني المسعوي ملكة المسدني المسعوي ملكة المسدني المسعوي ملكة المسدني المسعوي ملكة المسدني المسعودي ملكة المسدني المسعودي ملكة المسدني المسعودي ملكة المسدني المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي ملكة المستنبي المسعودي المستنبي المسعودي المستنبي المسعودي المستنبي المسعودي المستنبي الم | Margin موسى علي محمد جعفر موسى علي الموسى علي الموسى علي الموسى علي الموسى الموسى علي الله الا الله محمد علم السول الله ولم الله الله ولم الله الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الله ولم الل |
| 44 25 0 76 7 44 0 | (960 H.) سب ۱۹۰ إمام رصا ۹ طهها مسيد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله مشهد خله وسلطانة وسلطانة وسلطانة (Mashbad mint). Unique السلطان العادل الهادي طهها سب نهادر شاد صوب سدروار مسيد مادر وار | الله و لم الله و لم الله و الله الله و لم الله و ا |

¥

| 8 | | |
|-------------|--|---|
| 5 coms | (السلطان العادل) | 9 ml |
| average | الكامل الهادي ادوالمظفو | |
| 44 6 | | all l |
| 08 | سپ هوره درن طهما صرب دما حا شاه الله تعالے و سلطانه | م لا اله الاصحمد لي |
| | شالا الله تعالى وسلطانه | الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الله |
| | الصفوي | علے |
| | الصفو <i>ي</i> خلد ملكة ٩٩١ | // و |
| } | Mint name in an odd quatrefoil area. | ه در |
| | (Herát, 961 H.) | Margins, as on (6). |
| | • | |
| 9 | | In hexagon the Kalıma and Shíá ad- |
| 410 | | dition |
| 0 82 | (الكا)مل الهادي | Margins, as on (6). |
| | سپ هرالا | margins, as on (o). |
| | طهبًا ضوّ شاه الله و | |
| | الصفوى | |
| | خلد تعال | |
| | Mint name in elongated area | |
| | (Herát) | |
| | (1101,110) | |
| 10 | | |
| 2 coms | السلطان العادل | As on (9) |
| average | الكامل الهادى الوالمظفو | |
| 87 5 | سب هراه در | |
| 1 05 | طهها صوب بها | |
| and | الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي الله علي ال الله علي الله |
| 0 95 | الله و اعام | |
| | الصعوي سلطانة حلد <i>تعال</i> م ملكة | |
| | | |
| | (Herát, 941 H) The mint is in a mihiábi area | |
| | (Unique.) | |
| | (Unique.) | |
| 11 | | |
| 32 0 | الوالبظفر | Incuse legends, as on obverse inverted |
| 0 75 | سپ هرالا نهادر | as in type. When this coin was |
| | طہما صوب حان | struck on this side there was a coin |
| ! | شاه | which had been struck already on |
| ı | الصفوى الله و سلطانه | the die |
| | حلد نعالی ملکھ | |
| | The mint is in a curious kind of | |
| | quatrefoil with notches between | |
| | the leaves (Herát) | |
| | | J |

| 3 coms As on (11) but the upper part of the As on (9), on two coms the third com | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|---|
| 2 coms average 44 5 | average 713 095 and | | As on (9), on two comes the third comes has Kalima, &c, in a quatrefoil and full margins. |
| Full as on (10) In six-foil — מרים בישר (Nimroz mint) Cnique In quatrefoil — מרים בישר (Nimroz mint) Cnique In quatrefoil — מרים בישר (אול אול אול אול אול אול אול אול אול אול | 2 coms average 44 5 | ىىم روز In quatrefoil صرب | As on (8) |
| אורן בור בור אור אור אור אור אור אור אור אור אור א | 7 8 0 | un six-foil — سرم صرب A very full coin | الله لا الله الا الله صحـــه وسو الله على ولي |
| السلطن العادل Margins, poor. الملطن العادي الوالمظفر (الكا) مل الهادي الوالمظفر سپ الهادر صرب طهما حال صدعار شالا الهادي | 82 0 | صرب نهادر سلطام سپ طهما شالا شالا ابوالمطعر (Sultám mint) <i>Unique</i> | i e |
| (San'aár mint) Unique. | 83 0 | (الكا) مل الهادي الوالمظفر سپ بهادر صرب طهما حاب صدعار شالا | ·- |
| 1 | , | (San'aár mint) Unique. | |

| 17 710 08 | السلطان العادل الكامل ع | As on (15) |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | ده ۹۵۹ سپ انو | |
| | اردو طهما شاه | |
| | (Urdú, 2 e, the Camp, 955 H) | |
| | Unique | |
| | The above silver coins of Tahmá | sp Sháh are nearly all unique. |

NADIR SHAH

GOLD.

| 1 : | | 1 |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 170 0 | هست سلطان در سالطبن حهان | In small circle — |
| 0 82 | شالا شاهان نادر صاحب قران | مقدس |
| | No date. Not in British Museum. | مشہد |
| | | No year صوب |
| • | SILVE | |
| | SITAT | |
| 1 | | |
| 795 | سکه در ورکود نام سلطنه را در حهان | In small foliated area — |
| | مادر ادران زمین و حسر و گیتی ستان | مادوس الحسر فدما وقع |
| pierced | (Qazvin) صوب قزوس | ميهنت |
| | | میمنت تاریخ حلوس ۱۱۴۸ (1148 H.) |
| | | 11148 H.) |
| 2 | | |
| 760 | do. but partly deleted and | In small circle — |
| 0 95 | mint illegible | do. but year 1159. (1149 H.) |
| 3 | _ | • |
| 1060 | To amoli persis | alb . I |
| 0 75 | In small circle — | حلد الله |
| 010 | بادر السلطا | (Qandahár, 1150 H) ملكة قندهار |
| | · | صوب ۱۱۵۰ |
| | ಲ | |
| 4 | | |
| 1030 | do | do but مشہد |
| 073 | | (Mashhad, 1150 H.) |
| 5 | | • |
| 1045 | do. | Jo But Jour |
| 0 75 | | اهفهان do but اهفهان (Tefe-Life 1150 115) |
| 3.0 | | (Isfahán, 1150 H.) |

| 6 | | |
|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 105.0 | In small circle — | حلد الله |
| 0 77 | بادر | المارية |
| 077 | | ملكة تعليس |
| | السلطا | ضرب (Trflis, 1150 H) |
| | ن | (111118, 1120 11) |
| *** | | |
| 7 | | i - ud woon that |
| 1060 | đo | and year !! ه أمريز do but أمريز |
| 0 76 | | (Tabriz, 1150 H) |
| | | |
| 8 | | |
| 1750 | Complete an are 11 " | الله ملكة |
| | Couplet as on gold. | ī · |
| 0 83 | | خله |
| | | 1107 |
| | | شالا جهان اداد |
| | | صوب |
| | | 1 n.: 4/ /c(4 |
| | | (Shahjahánábád, 1152 H.) |
| | | () |
| 9 | | |
| 1750 | | do do. |
| 1 | do | uo |
| 0 85 | | |
| 40 | | |
| 10 | | -16 |
| 1740 | do | الله ملكة |
| 0 85 | | ملم |
| | | (11) are sum |
| | | _,w |
| | | 14. mhhed |
| | | (Pasháwar, 1154 H) |
| | | |
| 11 | | |
| 1765 | đo | In small circle — |
| 0 98 | uo | دارالسلطنة |
| 0.00 | | |
| | | (Tabriz, 1155 H) |
| | | |
| | | 1100 |
| | | |
| 12 | | , , |
| 1750 | هست سلطان بر سالطین حهان | do but year 1187 H) (Tabriz, 1157 H) |
| 0.98 | شالا شاهان نادر صاحب قران | (Tapriz, 1107 H) |
| | | |
| 13 | | /1- 11KOTT \ |
| 170 | do | do. do. (do 1158 H.) |
| 0 55 | | |
| 3 00 | | |
| • | | 1 |

| 14 106 0 0 65 | As on (3) | As on (3) but no date (Qandahár) |
|---------------------|-----------|---|
| 15 356 0 1 01 | do | حلد اللة ملكة بادر إداد (Nádirábád no year فرب |

SHAH RUKH

SILVER.

| 1 178 0 0 92 | (کلب) سلطان خواسان شاهرخ اندر حهان (سکهٔ رد او سعی) دادر نابی صاحبعوان (شاه) s plain In B M Cat. (شاه) takes its place | In eight-foil — مقدمی مشہد صو | (Mashhad, ——) |
|--------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| 2 354 0 1 06 | Tn small circle — نماهرح السلطان | الله حاد ملكة معدس مشهد ۱۱۹۱ صور | (Mashhad, 1161 H) |

ZAND J'afar <u>Kh</u>án, 1193-1203 H

SILVER.

| 1 175 0 0 94 | ما إمام حعفر الصادق | شيواز ۱۲۰۱ | سوب دارالعلم ا | s (Shíráz, | 1201 Н). |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|
| 2 1760 095 | ďo | 1r·r | do. | | 1202 H) |
| 3 178 0 1 08 | do | 14.40 | ďο | (do | 1204日) |

QAJARS

Faih Alí Sháh.

1212-50 H

SILVER

| 39 3 0 7 | شاہ قاحار فت <u>حعلے</u> السلطا لسلطا ن اس ان | In small double cucle — دار السلطنة صرب تسريز تسريز التعليم (Tabuz, 1225 f |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Toy the state distribution and | | تدون |

Минаммар Shan, 1250-64 H

SILVER.

| 1 83 5 0 76 | شاهنشة الببا سحمد | חתה בון וליטוט كريمان 1770 (Kumán, 1260 H) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 2 80 5 0 75 | do | صوب دار السلطنة ندويز ٢٥٦ (Tabriz, 1256 H) |
| 82 0 0 71 | do | صرت دارالدولغ كومانشهان No year (Kumánshahán) |

NASIR-UD-DI'N

| 1 | | 1 |
|--------------------|--|--|
| 7 6 0 | In wreaths — | Double-headed eagle, on body of |
| 0 81 | داصر الددى شالا قاحار | which — |
| | السلطان اس السلطان | صوب دارالهومدس اسدوا ماد |
| | | Year Irvv (Astrábad, 1227 H) |
| 2 75 0 0 65 | Without wreath — As on (1) | صرب دارلموصدس کاشاں ۔۔ ۱۲۸ (Káshán, 128 – H) |
| 3 37 0 0 625 | Bust of King To left — ناصر الدس, to r, السلطان ۱۲۷ (۳) | Between two branches — مرب دارالحالفة طهران ۱۲۷۳ (Tubaran, 1273 H) |

DURRÁNÍ AND AFF $\underline{\mathbf{GH}}$ ÁN COINS.

AHMAD SHAH DURRANI

GOLD.

| 1 170 0 0 75 | حکم شد از قادر لیجون با حدد بادشاه سکه زن بر سدم و زر از اوح ماهی نابهاه Parts of this in four lines. In date | مانوس مبينت سنة ۹ حلوس صوب صوب (Dera, 9th year) |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 170 0 0 8 | do do | مانوس مديدت حلوس ۹ صوب صوب (Pasháwar, 9th year.) |
| 3 170 0 0·85 | do year five in Srd line. | As on (1), but اه سنة and mint سنة. (Multán, 10th year) |
| 4 16 8 0 0 85 | do year vr in 2nd line. | (اه) را التحالة (فق) شالا (جهان اداد) صرب حلوس مديدت مادوس اعدا سنة (Sháhjahánábád, 14th year) |

| 5 | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 166 0 | In a circle ·— | In a circle — |
| 1 25 | ار قادر ^{دي} جون | فئ لا حما اداد |
| looped | شـــد | دار الحلا شان |
| - | داحمد دادشالا ۱۱۷۳ | فيوب |
| | حـــکم | ضوب حلوس میهدت عادوس |
| | زن در سدم و زر از | t re |
| | حسکم زن بر سبم و زر از سسکة | dim |
| | اوح ماهي تابهالا | Full legend |
| | Every letter is present as above | (Sháhjahánábád, 14th year) |
| 6 | | |
| 1700 | Parts of couplet, in four lines; year | In circle of dots — |
| 08 | ive in 2nd line | 10 |
| • | 1 40 III alice IIIIo | شنه |
| | | صوب |
| | | دىرة (Dera, 15th year) |
| | err trai | |
| _ | SILVE | K. |
| 1 | | |
| 173.0 | سكة بزرزد بفصل الغ | مانوس |
| 0 95 | شاة عالم پناة احمد شاة سنة ١٢ (١١) | ميدت |
| | Unique | and a dim |
| | | سنهٔ جلوم صرب |
| | | کبرت (Kashmir, 2nd year) کشبیر |
| , | | (Labinini, Line your) |
| 2 | | |
| 1750 | Parts of couplet on gold coms Date | مانوس |
| 0 83 | in 3rd line, 1170 | ميمت |
| | | حلوس ه |
| | | فرت ۱۵ در ۱ |
| | | ملتان (Multán, 5th year) |
| 3 | | |
| 1790 | Nearly all the couplet on (2) Year | مانوس |
| 087 | ın 3rd line, 1170. | منهلت |
| | | سنة و حلوس |
| | | صوب |
| | | داوالأصان صلقان |
| | | (Dár-ul-Amám, Multán, 9th year.) |
| 4 | | |
| 176.5 | do. Year in 2nd line, 11v+ | As on gold No (5), but year !! and |
| 0.95 | The same are sensed that | parts of upper line left out. |
| 0.00 | | (Shah Jahanábád, 11th year) |
| | | |

| 5 174 0 0 84 | Nearly all the couplet on (2) No year plain | دار السلطنة لأهور صرب سنة ۱۳ مندت مندت (Láhoi, 13th year) |
|---------------------|--|--|
| 6 175 0 1 1 | The whole couplet Year at end of 2nd line, v c | As on (3), but year 11, and mint, احبد نگرفرح اناد احبد نگرفرح اناد Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád, 14th year. |
| 7 174 5 0 95 | Couplet in four line, last omitted Year in 3rd line, | As on 0, but mint کسببر (Kashmír, 14th year) |
| 8 174 0 0 92 | Nearly all couplet Year in 3rd line | As on (7), but year (8 (Kashmir, 15th year) |
| 9 175·5 0 82 | Nearly all couplet Year in middle of 2nd line, ! vo. | As on (5), but year 10 (Láhor, 15th year) |
| 10 175 5 0 82 | do do do | As on (9), but year 14 (Láhor, 16th year) |
| 11 175 5 0 85 | do do 11v7. | As on (10), but year (4 (Láhor, 16th year) |
| 12 173 0 0 9 | do Year at end of 3rd line, | As on (7), but year 17 (Kashmír, 16th year.) |
| 13 175 0 0 83 | do. Year in middle of 2nd line !!vv. | As on (11), but year (v. (Láhor, 17th year) |
| 14 175 0 0 8 | Nearly the whole couplet in 4 lines. The year !!vv in middle of 2nd line. | As on (3), but year IA. (Láhor, 18th year) |
| 15 175 0 0 8 | do but year 1114. | do but year 👣 (Láhoi, 21st year) |

| *************************************** | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| 16 | T. market | _ | | |
| 173 5 | Nearly the whole couplet in 4 lines | ۲۴ <i>حلوس</i> | | |
| 0 97 | No year | مسئة | | |
| | _ | منينت مانوس | | |
| | | كشهير | | |
| | | رت (Kashmir, 22nd year). | | |
| 4.5 | | (,,,, | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 172 5 | do. AF at end of 31d line | مانوص | | |
| 10 | | منهنت | | |
| | | rr | | |
| | | سنة حلوس | | |
| | | كسهنو | | |
| | | (do) ضرب | | |
| | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 15 5 | Small fragments of couplet, no year | (احید شاهی) | | |
| 0 53 | | اشرف الدراكد) | | |
| twice | | صديدات | | |
| pierced | | جلوس ما وس | | |
| | | (Ashraf-ul-Bulad, | | |
| | | ı e, Qandahár, no year.) | | |
| | COPPE | IR. | | |
| 1 | 1 | | | |
| 209 0 | احمد شاة در دران نادشاه | ملتان | | |
| 0.86 | هاشياء | صرب حلوی <i>ن</i> میارک | | |
| 0.00 | 550 | حلوب میاری | | |
| | | (Multán, no year) | | |
| | | (222222, 30) | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 180.0 | (۱) حبد شالا | فلوس | | |
| 0.8 | | صرب | | |
| | ـ د شالا عا ــ | فلوس صرب مرب (Pasháwar, 7th'year). | | |
| | mana physiquad in dans i Mina in Mina | 1 | | |
| | Na Paring and Administration of the Control of the | | | |
| | TAIMUR SHAH | . DURRANI. | | |
| | (a) As Nizán, fo | | | |
| | (0) 440 44 644 4 | ママ・ 水田 Ar u - Ai R P A, AR AT AV S | | |
| GOLD. | | | | |
| 1 | 1- | " | | |
| 170.0 | Parts of the couplet:- | مانوس | | |
| 8.0 | بعالم بافت سكة تبمور شالا نظام | مبهدت | | |
| | Ín 3 lines نحكم خدا و رسول ادان | سنه ۲ حلوس | | |
| | Year to 1. of 2nd line v | صوب | | |
| | 1 | دار الاصار ملدان | | |

دار الامال ملدان

(Dár-al-Amán, Multán, 6th year).

ь с 22

(b) As King

| projection of the second secon | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | | |
| 167 0 | In double circle, with dots between — | In double circle, &c, as on obv — |
| 0 92 | چوح مى آود طاله و نفرة او حورشده و مالا دا كند در چهود نفس سكة تبمور شاة ١٢٠٠ | كشهنو |
| | فا كند در چهونج نفس سكه تېمور شاه ١٣٠٠ | tr |
| | | دارالسلطىه |
| | | منينت |
| | | حلوس مادوس |
| | | (Kashmír, 12th year) صرب |
| 3 | | |
| 1840 | The same couplet, commencing with | مادوس |
| 1 05 | the lowest line, and reading up- | مست |
| | wards Year, at end of second | 10 |
| | * | • |
| | کند instead of زند line ۹۲۰۳, and | سنة حلوس |
| | | كشهدو |
| | | (Kashmir, 15th year) صرب |

(a) As NIZÁM FOR HIS FATHER

SILVER.

| Wall Valle. | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | | |
| 173 5 | The couplet, as on gold No (1), in | الأهور |
| 0 86 | 3 lines No date | دارالسلطنة |
| | | موت |
| | | سلة احد |
| | | مىهدت |
| | | (Lahor, 1st year). |
| _ | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| 2 | | |
| 173.0 | do. Year ! Iv. at end of 3rd | do (Láhor, 1st year) |
| 0 88 | line | |
| 3 | | |
| 177 0 | Fragments of couplet No year. | . وس |
| 0.71 | | مدت |
| | | ۳ هس سده |
| | | (3rd year.) |
| 4 | | (, , |
| 170 5 | The couplet, year at beginning of | **** |
| 0.83 | 2nd hne 11va. | منيدث |
| | | . 8 |
| | | سنه حلوس صرب |
| | | |
| | Į. | ا دار الأمان مليان (Multán, 5th year) |

(b) As King

SILVER

| | Print 1 mg | ** |
|--------------------|--|---|
| 5 177 0 0 9 | The couplet, as on (2), of gold. | In circle — السلطنة دار كابل ۱۱۸۷ صرب احد صرب احد (Kabul, 1st year) |
| 6 174 5 0 83 | đo | In circle .— ۱۱۹۲ مانوس هوا منین جلوه |
| 7 168 0 0·93 | do 1198 in top line, to r | صوب (Herát, 1192 H) مالوس مبينت مبينت مدة حلوس کشينر (Kashmír 8th year) |
| 8 168 5 0 9 | do 9v in middle line, to l | مادوس مدیدت س سنه ۱۰ حلو سنه ۱۰ حلو کشیبر (do 10th year) |
| 9 177 0 0 8 | do. 9 n 2nd line, to l . | As on (8), but حلوس ۱۲ صرب صرب (Pasháwur, 12th year.) |
| 10 1740 09 | do Round a small foliated area in which are the last words of the coup- let تبمور شاء | &c , ملوس ه (5th year ^{۱۱}) بېسکېو ۱۱۹۸ ضرب (Bhakhar, ۱۱۹۸) |

| 11 173 0 0 77 | Fragments only of couplet 1191 in 3rd line | ا۳ سنة Lotus سنة Dera, l3th year) صوب ديوة |
|---------------------|---|---|
| 12 173 0 0 9 | As on (10), but shape of area different | As on (10), but year 1199. (Bhakhar, 1199 H) |
| 13 175 5 0 87 | The whole couplet in 3 lines | As on (6), but year not plain (Herát) |
| 168 0 0 91 | do ۱۲۰۱ at end of 2nd line کنه instead of کند | As on (7), but year 115 (Kashmir, 14th year) |
| 15 167 0 0 92 | do ir•r do | do 18 (Kashmír, 15th year) |
| 16 177 0 0 87 | Parts of couplet No year | As on (6), but year irrr (Herát, 1202 H) |
| 17 180 0 1 04 | Couplet with we in 3 lines, 17 of in middle of 2nd line | In 8-foil, in a circle — دار الأ صان دار الأ صان صلحان صور صلدان |
| 18 178 0 0 85 | Parts of couplet, (r.s in middle line. | (Multán, 18th year.) As on (7), but no 8-foil and no circle and year 19, (Multán, 19th year.) |
| 19 177 0 0·95 | do. No year. | الله احدد المرا |

| 20 | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1770 | Parts of couplet No year | شافع |
| 0.94 | | |
| | | الدائد احمد |
| | | 17.0 |
| | | |
| | | مر اشر ۱۹ |
| | | مر اسر ۱۱ |
| 21 | | |
| 167.5 | do 11.4 to 2 of 2nd line | As on (7), but year F. |
| 0 92 | • | (Kashmir, 20th year) |
| | | (Internal of the first of the f |
| 22 | | |
| 1760 | do No year. | In small circle — |
| 0 89 | • | هرا |
| | | رس ا |
| | | دار السلطانة |
| | | - |
| | | (77-44-07-4 |
| | | (Herát, 21st year.) |
| 23 | | |
| 1 21 0 | Fragments of couplet in margin | مانوس |
| 0.8 | In foliated area سکه تسور شاه | ميہنت |
| | | حلوس |
| | | |
| • | | (No mint or year.) |
| | COPPE | R. |
| 1 | | |
| 2725 | ۶ سکه فلوس شالا فنیور شالا | سنة إحد |
| 0 83 | 114- | کشبیر ا |
| 0 00 | () | (Kashmir, 1st year) |
| | | (Itasimii, ist year) |
| 2 | | 1 |
| 1700 | ت ېمور | ملنان |
| 0.91 | شالا در درا ع | م <i>نوب</i> |
| | | حلویس ۱۵ فلوس مبارک ۳ |
| | | (Multán, 3rd year.) |
| | | (|
| 3 | | |
| 1840 | در درا ر | As on (2), but year 4. |
| 0 87 | نبمور شالا مادشالا | (Multán, 6th year.) |
| | فْلُوْسَ ١١٩٧ | |
| | | |
| 4 | | |
| 198 0 | As on (3), but year (r | As (2), but year v |
| 0 93 | | (Multán, 7th year.) |
| _ | 1 | 1 |

| 5 | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|---|
| 258 0 | 17.9 | 15 |
| 09 | قنمور شاغ درا ر سکه فلوس | åi |
| | مبكة فلوس | كشينو |
| | | وموب |
| | | (Kashmír, 13th year) |
| 6 | | |
| 1780 | قىمور شا | A star in a circle, legend illegible in |
| 0 85 | ةىمور شا فلوس | star |
| | فلوس | |
| 7 | | |
| 1420 | دىمور شاة | In a circle — |
| 0 92 | ف لوی <i>ن</i> | ۱۴۲۰, or ۱۴۰۴ ملیخ |
| 1 | | A sword |
| | | (Bal <u>kh,</u> 1220 or 1202.) |
| 8 | | |
| 1110 | đo | do. do (r.o (Balkh, 1205) |
| 09 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 1240 | تىبور شا ــ | 7-leaved flower in 7-foil. Round it |
| 0 89 | | فلوس |
| | دادشا ه | |
| 10 | | |
| 1200 | تبمور شاھ ــــــا | do |
| 09 | | |
| 1 | دادشالا عاز | |
| 11 | | |
| 1270 | do | 8-leaved flower, and round it — |
| 0 75 | | فلوس صوب پشاور |
| 12 | | |
| 1710 | do. | 7-leaved flower, as on (9), and legend. |
| 08 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 1180 | do. Not plain | 4 shamrock leaves joined, legend round |
| 0 85 | - | them, illegible. |
| 14 | | |
| 121 0 | do And 3rd line. | As on (9), legend, as on (11) These |
| 0.85 | سکه مپارک | last six coins are all of the Pasháwur |
| | | mint |

ZAMAN SHAH, DURRANI

SILVER.

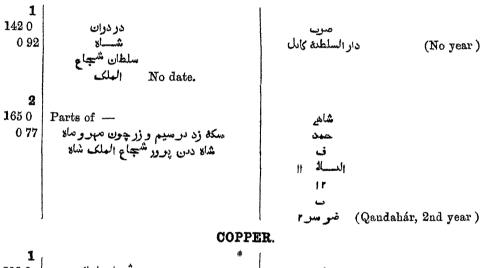
| 305 0 11 | In inner citcle — قرار یافت نحکم خدای هر دو حبان رواح سکهٔ دولت نکام شالا زمان In margin — سکهٔ زد نر سیم و زر نحکم اله زمان شالا یهدن ونساري | صوب دارالسلطنة كامل سنة ه (Kábul, 5th year) |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| 2 177·0 0 97 | As on (1), but margin cut, year 116 | صوب میبنت حلوس مالوس مالوس (Pasháwur, 8th year) |
| 3 1780 094 | Marginal couplet on (1), on face of this rupee No year | do (No year, Pasháwur) |
| 4 178 0 0 91 | đo | do |
| 5 178 0 0 96 | As on (1), but no margin. No year | As on (2), but year r (Pasháwur, 4th year.) |
| 6 176 5 0 93 | As on (1), but no circle and no margin | شا <u>ه</u> البلاد احدد ۱۲۱۱ ست عسرا شرم |
| 7 164 0 0 87 | Parts of couplet in inner circle on (1). | (Qandahár, 1211 H.) دىرة جا |
| | | (Deraját, 1208 H.) |

| COPPER. | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 180 0 0 85 | <u>در درا ز</u> ۱۳۰۸ زماں شاہ | ملتان صرب (Multán, Ist year) حلوس احد |
| 2 153 0 0 8 | do. but 18.9 | ددر <u>ة</u> صرب صرب فلوس فلوس |
| 3 191 5 0 8 | رمان شاھ قلو س ۱۲۱ ۰ | س سنة كشمبر كشمبر (Kashmír, 31d year.) |
| 4 135 0 0 85 | In 8-rayed star — ۱۲۱۱ زمان شاھ | In dotted circle — ه کشینر (Kashmír, 5th year) |
| 5 111 0 0 88 | do Irir | do (do) |
| 6 163 0 0 87 | ۱۳۱۳ شاه وما <i>ب</i> | do Year¶ (do 6th year) |
| 7 167 0 0 95 | do. Year FI+ | do do (dυ.) |
| 8 170·0 0 99 | ۱۳۱۴ هـ زمان شا | مرید A sword. (Kashmír, 8th year.) |
| 9 123 0 0 78 | do Year r 4 | do (do do) |

| 10 185 0 0 8 | As on (1), but year 1710 | As on (1) but year a (Multán, 8th year) |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 11 158 0 0 81 | No year زمان شا <u>خے</u> سکۂ فلوس | سنة كسيدر Kashmír) صرب |
| 12 143 0 0 83 | do do. | đo (đo) |

SHAH SHUJAA, DURRANI

SILVER.



المكرة * المكاري * المكار

MAHMUD SHAH, DURRANI.

SILVER.

| 1 | | (|
|------|------------------------|--|
| 1760 | سكة دولت بوروستم افزود | In a square — |
| 0 95 | (PPV | صری بشاور سده ۳ جلوس |
| | خسرو ديگر سلطان صحمود | In a square —— صرب بشاور سنه ۳ جلوس (Pasháwur, 31d year) |

180 0

09

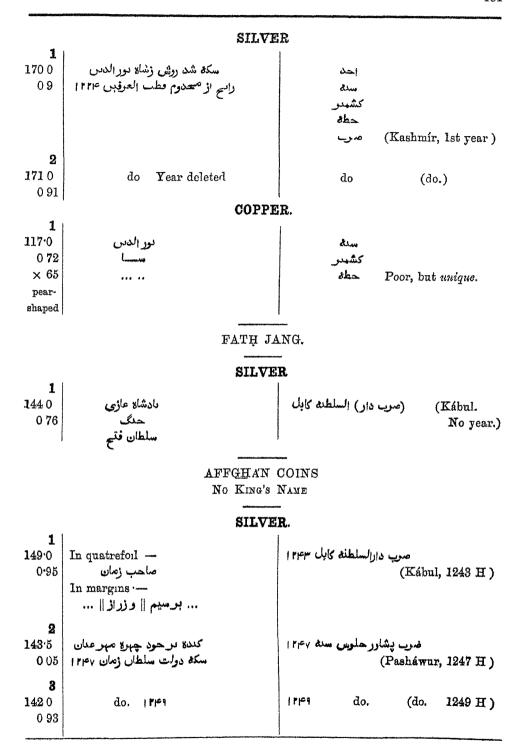
| 178 | durrání and aff <u>gh</u> án coins | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 2 165 0 1 0 | Couplet as on (1), but سلطان صحبود in a quatreford, with free and rest round it | In octagon — do but year A | asháwur, 8t | h year.) |
| 3 164 0 0 85 | do Year (rrr | As on (2), but year | | th year.) |
| 4 164 0 0 9 | do do | do | (do | do.) |
| 5 175 0 0 75 | سکهٔ زد در زر دتو دی الهٔ ۱۲ عسرو گبتی ستان صحمود شاه | سى دارالسلطن ه هرات ۱۲۳۸ | | 238 H) |
| 6 151 0 0.85 | In a foliated area covering nearly whole face of coin—all Above, the fore-quarters of a rat or rabbit Fragments of a couplet in margin | مىيىت مانوس a per, مانوں In س of مانوں A dagger cuts بهكر mint مبينت is visible No ye | acock eating through th the ک of wi | of w |
| | COPPE | - | | |
| 1 176 0 0 95 2 149 0 | <u>در درا ر</u> د ۱۳۳۱ و صحبود شالا در دران | ملدان صري ف لو <i>س</i> do | L) | Iultán) (do) |
| 0 9 3 152 0 | ** سسکه ۱۲۲۷ ^۶ محمود شاه محمود شاه do but date ۱۳۱۱ | do. | | |
| 0 87 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | uo. | | (do.) |

do.

(do.)

| 5 | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 143 0 0 8 | As on (2), but flower to l of محمود | 1 | |
| | | ضرب فلوس | (Poor) (Multán) |
| 6 147 0 | | | (Latural) |
| 0 93 | در درا <i>ن</i> سکه | đo | (do) |
| 2 03 | 17v · ? 127011 | | |
| | داد صحبود شالا | | |
| | كأسيس | | |
| 700.0 | | | |
| 183 0 | سکته | do. | (do) |
| 0 52 | باد صحمود شالا | | (40) |
| i | | | |
| 8 | м, | | |
| 1790 | | de | (3.) |
| 0 85 | **** | | (do) |
| | محمود شالا | | |
| | | C purpose | |
| 9 | | | |
| 1760 | ۱۲۳۳ محمود | فلوس | |
| 0 83 | | ضرب | |
| 4.0 | شاه | ىساور | (Pasháwa1) |
| 10 49 0 | ص | | · |
| 0 84 | محمود شاه In tug <u>h</u> ra | کشیس | |
| 11 | The order of | صريب | (Kashmír) |
| 1 | Couplet as on rupee (5), year 11 | 7 | |
| | A forged rupee, in copper. | In quatreful — | • |
| | Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z | ð | |
| | | كشهدو | |
| (| | صن | (Kashmin, 2nd year) |
| | AIYUB SHKH, | DURRANI. | |
| | SILVE | R | |
| 63 0 | Management of | | |
| 0 87 | در حهان روشی در از حورشده و ماه شده از شعاع سکه ادب شاه | Iu octagon — | 14. |
| 8 | is in a quatrefoil, ار شعاع سکه انوب شا | ر چلومی سنه ۱۲ | صرے پشار Pasháwar, 12th year) |
| | the other part round it No date | | Labrawar, 12th year) |

| COPPER. | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 189 0 0 96 | شالا عازے ۱۳۳۹ ۱وب شالا باد ک سکھ صبار | In a rayed cucle — فلوس نشاورع (Pasháwar, 4th year) | |
| 180 0 0 9 | do. | do (do) | |
| 3 192·0 0 95 | do. | do (do) | |
| 180 0 0 85 | đo | 7-petalled flower covers the whole face of the coin Arrowheads between the petals. No year. | |
| 161 0 0 9 | do Year ! FF. | An animal to r covers the whole face of the coin No year | |
| | NUR-UI | D-DI'N | |
| | GOL | D. | |
| 1 234 5 0·96 | الدىبا حيقة وطالبها كالأب ١٢٢٥ | In a square — صرب خطة كشميرسنة ٢ In margin — ما شالا نور الدسن با مخدوم جهان (Kashmír, 2nd year.) | |
| 2 234·5 0·96 | đo. | In a double circle, with one of dots between — شاة نور الدين با صحدوم حهان با صحدوم حهان (Kashmír, 3rd year) This is the same legend as on (1), but differently arranged, and year different. | |



| 4 | | | |
|--------------|---|--|--|
| 1400 | لا اله الا الله | In lined circle, with one of dots out- | |
| 0 9 8 | ميح | side — | |
| | رس <i>ول ال</i> لة | احمد شاهی | |
| | • | صوب | |
| | | 1749 (Qandahár, 1249) | |
| | | (Vandanai, 1249) | |
| 5 | | | |
| 1380 | In a square — | đo | |
| 086 | العلك للة الواحد القهار 189 | ا (Qandahár, 1259) | |
| | *************************************** | · | |
| | Painda K | Chán | |
| - | ************************************** | _ | |
| 1 | | _ | |
| S. | A couplet not made out — | In a square — | |
| 1430 | سكة پائده حان | صرب دارالسلطنة كانل ۱۳۴۷ | |
| 0 95 | | (Kábul, 1247 H) | |
| | Dost Muh | 13636 i Yo | |
| | DOST MUHA | MMAD. | |
| 1 | Rhomagui abruu | 1 | |
| s | ناصر ش مقر باد | In foliated area — | |
| 145.0 | ىاصر ش حق باد حىگ جہاد كبر بة بستة و سة | صوب دارالسلطنة كادل ١٢٥٠ | |
| 0 95 | ما مراد کرد کارم | (Kábul, 1250 H) | |
| 0 00 | مساد مارد مارد مارد مارد مارد مارد مارد ما | (120011) | |
| | This couplet seems to be — | | |
| | | | |
| | کمر ده دست و دری سکه معزم حهاد امید دوست صحید ناصرش حق باد | | |
| 2 | ت عليات دموس على بار | اميوووسد | |
| | fe on A call | 4 4 4 4 4 4 | |
| S | ناصوش حق نا ـــ | (re) do | |
| 1450 | امبدر دوست صحبه د مزیم ب | | |
| 0 95 | guage-inguis-reconstructions | | |
| | • • • | | |
| | Muhammad | , Value | |
| | III U II AM M A D | Abin. | |
| 1 | | - | |
| ន | In rayed circle — | In circle — | |
| 138·0 | 04×20 | صرب دارالسلطىق كابل ١٢٨٤ | |
| 0.86 | إعطم | i e | |
| V 00 | ş • | (Kábul, 1248 H) | |
| | امدر | | |
| 2 | | | |
| s. | عطم ۱۲۸۴ | do but no date | |
| 1420 | (۱) مىرىسىدا | | |
| 0 85 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Sher 'Alí | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 1 8 141 5 1 1 | سنرعل امتر Round this, the Kalima | بكرو دنة Round this — موت دارالسلطنة كامل ۱۲۹۲ (Kábul, 1292 H) |
| 8 142 0 0 95 | امس ع <u>لے</u> شیر ۱۳۹۵ | ابرت دارالسلطنة كابل ه ۱ ۲۹ Both sides in treble circles (Kábul, 1295 H) |
| | | Y'AQÚB |
| 1 8 142 0 0 85 | ىغقوب مىمىد ١٢٩٦ امير | do but date (F97 (Kábul, 1296 H) |
| 2 8 69 5 0•65 | امدر اس امیر No date. ا ^د ی امیر | ضرب داوالسلطنة هرات (Herát, No date) |
| | | Isháq |
| 1 8 142 0 0 75 | محمد سحان الأ مير اس امير | صوب دارالسلطدة كابل ١٣٠٦ (Kábul, 1302 II) |
| | | Abd-ur-Rahmán |
| 1 s. 142 0 0·77 | In tughra — امير عدد الرحس ۱۳۹۸ | صرب دارالسلطنة كانك ١٢٩٨ (Kábul, 1298 H) |
| 2 8 1420 09 | حين مدر عست الوا ١٣٠٤ | Ir•⊬ do |

| 3 8 700 07 | اصير فند الرحين ١٣٠٥ | ضرب دارالسلطنة هرات ه٠١٥ (Herát, 1805 H) |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | Sher 'Ali Wali | of Qandahár |
| | • | |
| 1 8 142 0 0 88 | سبر علے و اھالے قددر 1۲۹۷ | امدے ۱۳۹۷ حدا مدر <u>نے</u> ر فصل شد |
| | Amír of all | L Amírs |
| 1 s. 87 0 0 75 | ىا امىر كال امىر 10 date legible قىدھار ,1 to لىرى ، To ، | |

COINS OF THE SIKHS.

GOLD.

| 1 | | |
|---------------|--|--|
| 166 0 | سري ۱۸۹۲ (اهويك سو) صوب لعب لعب | |
| 08 | , صرب | Material Principle of State (State Orange State Orange St |
| | نحت لحت | فتے تنغ گور گوبنت سنگٹ فصل |
| | صلهلت | - Company of the Comp |
| | حلوس مانوس کال | *** |
| | Below - an áirsí. | |
| | (Amutsar, 1862 Samvat). | |
| | - | under the influence of the prostitute Mora |
| | SILVE | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1740 | گورو گولاد (سعگه) | دار السلطدة لاهور |
| 0 83 | دانک | مرب |
| | گورو گونند (سنگف) نانک مندرنگ نافت از | inr |
| | . u | سمیت |
| | ت ددگ تنع و فتیے و مصو | چلوس مدهدت مانوس |
| | This couplet reads — | (Láhor, 1822 Samvat). |
| | دیگ قدم و فنے و نصرون بیدرنگ | ,, |
| | دیگ قدم و فنے و نصوب بددرنگ یاف از نانک گورو گو بدد سنگهٔ | |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | |
| 2 | | - |
| 174 0 | do | do |
| 0 8 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 174 ·0 | do | do Year (1824 S) |
| 0.84 | | (1011) |
| 0.04 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 174 0 | do | do Year (Are (1825 S) |
| 0.83 | | |

| WATER THE PERSON | | |
|------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 5 | (.d.) | w. II h. |
| 1740 | گور و گوبند(سنگه) نانک بندورنگ یافت از | دارالسلطنة الأهور |
| 0 86 | نانک | صرب |
| | ىدەرىگ ياقت از | IATA |
| | | وسهدت |
| | دیگ نیم و فدے و بصو | حلوس مدهدت صادوس |
| | ت دیگ نمع و فدیج و مصو This couplet reads — | (Lahor, IAFA 1828 Samvat) |
| | · Europe and · serie (1) | (2) |
| | دیگ تنع و ودیم و نصوب تندونگ یافت از دانك گور و گوبند سنگه | |
| | یافت از دالگ دور و دولند سنده | |
| 6 | | |
| 1740 | do | do Year (1830 S) |
| 0 87 | | |
| | | |
| 7 | | |
| 167 5 | do. Fragments. | (اسد گہریے) |
| 0 85 | | صوب |
| i | | i vich |
| | | سهدت |
| | | حلوس ميهدت مانوس |
| | | (Anandgarh, 1843 S) |
| | | "Anandgarh" is spelt "Anandgharh" |
| | | Ananagario is sperio managicario |
| 8 | | |
| 1720 | ** ** *** | سری امدرت سر حبو |
| 0 93 | ب | صوب |
| | س صاح | صوب تعمت اکال تحم ت |
| | گویدن سدگاه وصل سیحا | مديدت ١٨١٥ |
| | l | (جلو)س (مادوس) |
| | | (Amritsar, 1843 S) |
| | , , | |
| | | "Amritsar" is spelt "Ambritsar" in |
| | | this coin |
| 9 | | |
| 166 0 | As on (7) | As on (7), but mint name in full, and |
| 0 85 | 1 | year lage. |
| | | (Anandgarh, 1844 S.) |
| | | (IIIIIIII) IOII (II) |
| 10 | | |
| 1 66 0 | As on (1). | do. |
| 0 88 | 3 | |
| 11 | | |
| 165 5 | do | do |
| 087 | | do |
| | | |
| 12 | | |
| 165 5 | do | do |
| 09 | | |
| | 1 | |

| WARRIED WARRANT | | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| 13 165 0 0 95 | As on (1) | As on (7), but mint name in full and year (۱۸۴۶) (Anandgarh, 1846 S.) Under معهند is ¶ (6) |
| 14 171 5 0 86 | تىغ گور گوبىدە سىگە فصل ىر ھردو گور A comb, over | ا ۱۸۵۹ صرب ت اکال ت اکال من مانو Over مانو (No mint, 1856 S.) |
| 15 172 0 0 95 | است ننغ نانک وا ست ست فنے فصل گوہدد سنگھ سچا شاغان صا ا | دارالسلطنة الأهور صوب Leaf ۱۸۵۷ سمدت منمنت ما وس |
| 16 171 0 0 95 | do. Under last line سدم | do Year 1/8/1 (Láhot, 1858 S.) |
| 17 168 0 0 86 | ىاىك ىىع گور گوبىد سىگە فصل | سری ۱۸۹۱ اصرت سر صوب ت Lenf تت ت مانوس کال In J of UK a spray |
| 18 173 0 0 85 | نا نایک وانست Rest, as on (17) | امدرت سر (Amritsar, 1861 S) مری ۱۸۹۲ امدرت سر صرت ت ت ت Over کال مال a double spray, supposed to represent a peacock's tail In J, a single spray. This was issued under Lora's influence |

| *********** | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| 19 170·0 | As on (18). | سري ۱۸۹۲ اصبريك سو |
| 0 86 | | ' ضرب تحت لخت |
| | | ميبدت کال |
| | | من مانوم |
| | | Above C, an árisí |
| | | (Mora's rupee) |
| | | (Amritsar, 1862 S) |
| 20 | | |
| 1730 | do | do but year Inm, and instead of |
| 09 | | árisí, a rude representation of a tail (like a fish's, but in- |
| | | tended for a peacock's.) In |
| | | a spray |
| | | This is also a rupee of Moia's |
| | | (Amritsar, 1863 S) |
| | | |
| 21 80 0 | حلد الله أعار | 1001 |
| 0 68 | حلد الله لعار صحمد اكدرالف بادشاه | - Design problem to the second |
| square | <u>حافل الدس عار _</u> صوب اود و ظهر قودن | تح Leaf ب اکال |
| | صوب اردو ظهر فردن | ب اکال حلوی <i>ن</i> |
| | This coin is an extraordingry on | e It is struck on one side with a die of |
| | Akbar's, on the other with one of Ran | |
| 00 | | |
| 22 42 0 | بادک | 14A}s |
| 0 61 | | MATERIAL MICHIGAN SIGNAL SIGNA |
| | ه ۸ فص ه گور گوندد س | Leaf L |
| | مع کور کوندن س | 1 |
| | | $\left(\text{Amritsar}, \frac{1884}{85}\right)$ |
| | | |
| 23 75 0 | . نادک | (١٥) السلط & الأهور |
| 072 | | (صر)ب |
| | 91 | 9 = ba leaf. |
| | ے صل سے ا سوبند سشا | 1000 |
| | Unrique | $\left(\text{Láhor}, \frac{1890}{91}\right)$ |
| girialinium anno 1111 | | |

| 0.4 | | |
|---------------|--|--|
| 24 | | |
| 74 5 | - And Andrewson Andrewson | Minute Material Control of Contro |
| 07 | (1902 S) ا ۱۹۰۲ ص | ت Leaf ك |
| | ع گور گوىند سنڅ | ت اکال |
| | Lotus, over | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 25 | | |
| 171 0 | قص | ىك عر، ١٩ |
| 0 96 | نىع گور گوىند سىڭ | ضوب |
| | encorr.universA43 | تحت Leaf ححت |
| | ســــــــ سکهٔ زد در هر دو | ت اکال |
| | | |
| | | "Namak" stands for Pınd Dádan Khán |
| | | in the Salt Range (1904 S) |
| | | in one part trange (1903 b) |
| | | |
| 26 | | |
| 1710 | بایک | ** *** * |
| 0 96 | NATIONAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PART | 1 1 1 1 |
| | سه ۱۹۰۴ فصل | ضوب |
| | | ت Leaf لحت |
| | राम تنغ و فتے گور گو س | <u>-</u> |
| | المع و المع | اکال |
| | دور دو س | = |
| | Name And Andrews of Control of Co | حلوس صادوس |
| | | This coin is said to have been struck |
| | | at Leia The mint name is not on it. |
| | | $\binom{1884}{1904}$ s |
| | | (1904 -) |
| | | |
| 27 | | |
| 1710 | ىك | سري ۱۸۸۵ |
| 1 | 33 | |
| 0 93 | | صوب ت Leaf لحمث |
| | ىدە ١٩٠٥ فصل | |
| | غ گور گو س <i>د</i> گهٔ | ك اكال |
| | State of the state | <u> </u> |
| | | x 14 #### |
| | Over, "Ram," in Gúrmúkhí letters, | $\left(\text{Amritsar}, \ \frac{1885}{1905} \text{ S} \right)$ |
| : | under an umbrella | (Amiliani, 1965 b) |
| | | |
| | | |
| 28 | | |
| 17 1 0 | As on (26), but top line gone, under | As on (26) |
| 0 88 | and year ۹۴ سر هو رب | $\left(\text{Leia}, \frac{1884}{94} \text{ S}\right)$ |
| | | (Heia, 94 B) |
| | | |
| | | |

| 29 171 5 0 95 | گور و گوندد سدگهٔ (دیگ)ندع و فنیم نصو Parts of the couplet on (1) | ا کان ا ۱۸ Leaf ۱۸۸ د وس ما وس ا This is said to be a Málkerián rupee |
|---------------------|---|--|
| | ao. | Year not certain |

COPPER

| 1 | 1 | I |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 545 0 | जरव सी | चका सम |
| 1 18 | अब Leaf रत | द्वार Trisúl ग्व |
| hexa- | चर जी | नानकजी उ |
| gonal | In Gúrmúkhí letters | In Gúrmúkhí letters. |
| _ | | |
| 2 | | |
| 372 0 | do | do but no trisúl |
| 0 92 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 362 0 | वादानान | Arabesque and flower — |
| 11 | कजी Leaf सञ्चा | یک فلوس |
| į | 19·1 (1901 S) | |
| | | |
| 4 237 0 | A (3) 3 1 (3 3) | T 1 . T |
| 114 | As on (1), but with date $\langle \kappa \kappa \rangle$ | In rayed cucle as on (1), without |
| 1 1.2 | (1885 S) | triśúl |
| 5 | | |
| 5 coms | जरब खी | do |
| average | खंब leaf रतस | |
| 172 6 | रजी १८८५ (1885 S) | |
| 0 95 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 1710 | do | do Nocuele, |
| 0 85 | 40 | ato the charte, |
| | | |
| 7 | | |
| 173 0 | जर ब | do do. |
| 0 87 | सी leaf खव(र) | |
| • | म सरजी | |
| | | |

| 8 173 0 | जरव | In rayed circle, as on (1), without |
|--|---|--|
| 0 85 | ची चं leaf दर त सर जी | trisúl. No circle |
| 9 170·0 0 85 | do. With date (EE) (1885 S) | do do |
| 10 3 coms average 174 0 0 9 | जरब स्री leaf स्वब रत सरजी १८८५ (1885 S) | do, |
| 11 2 coins average 176 5 0 9 | ৰন্ধী leaf ছ (ৰ) বন ধৰ্মজী ংত্তমু (1885 S) | đo |
| 12 176 0 0 8 | (ক)ভাষ ভাষ (ৰ) স্থী leaf ছাৰ (ৰন) ঘৰজী Struck by the <u>Kh</u> álsa It is pro- bable that the two coins numbered (11), are of the same type | do |
| 13 155•0 08 | As on (5), but last line omitted | শ্বনাভ सন্ত cross (एग्) ———— |
| 14 2 coms average 155 0 0 8 | As on (3), ং েং (1901 S) | As on (3), omitting arabesque groups of dots instead of flower |
| 15 176 0 0 85 | In the centre two leaves, and round them गुर नानक सन्दा | As on (1) |

| ***** | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 16 | | | | |
| 510 | जरब क | | बावा | |
| 09 | A leaf qu | | A leaf | |
| | समीर | | नानक | |
| | (Kashmir [18]9 | 6 S.) Unique | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 1050 | जर | | 1/10 | (1897 S) |
| 09 | ब कस | (Kashmír,) | Lym | (1007.0) |
| | मीर | Unique | سری رام | |
| 1 | *** | e my | A flower over | |
| | | | 12 20 1102 0103 511 | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 1100 | In a double circle — | | In a circle — | |
| 09 | Surrounding a leaf — | | IAAV | |
| | नानक सच ससकी | | كشهيو | (Kashmír, 1887 S) |
| | | Unique | صوب | |
| | | | 1 | cross the coin through |
| | | | س and س | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 135 0 | In a circle — | | In a cucle — | |
| 09 | व्यक्त | | 9 4 4 1 | |
| | نادی | | كشهدو | |
| | A scroll and flowers | | A quadruped to | • |
| | | | صرب | (Kashmir, 1889 S) |
| 00 | | | | |
| 20 | | | 1,1112 | |
| 206.0 | | | ۱۸۷۹ کشهدر | (Tambunia 1070 C) |
| 09 | कजी | | | (Kashmir, 1879 S.) |
| | | | صرب | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 167.0 | व्यवास | | ىرى (امرى سر) | |
| 10 | मचारिसु | | ا) نویس leaf فسرب | ») |
| | गामकजी | | VPA | |
| | | | ميمنت | |
| | | | (حلو)س | |
| | | | | (Amritsar, 1897 S) |
| 22 | | | | |
| 2 coms | از نادك | | ري (امرت سر) | w |
| average | فت | | مانوس leaf ضرب | |
| 182.5 | ىبدرنگ يا گورو گويدد سنگه | 1 | مېمىت ۸۰ | |
| 09 | ددگ تبغ و فتے و نصرت | | جلوس | |
| 7 - | 3 7 7 7 6 | | | |
| | | | | (Amritsar, 1880 S) |
| *************************************** | | ··· | | |

| As on (22), but much omitted. | As on (22) | |
|--|---|--|
| As on (22), upper line omitted | دار السلطنة (لأهور) ب leaf صوب مانوس ۱۸۸۰ | |
| | | (Láhor, 1880 S) |
| دنانک ل سچا شاهان . | ملتان صوب فلوس ۱۸ leaf ۸۰ | (Multán, 1880 S) |
| تىع دادك . گو فصل سچا شا كو فصل سيا شا | دار الأمان ملنان leaf ضرب فلوس فلوس | (Multán, no date) |
| من سچا صل سچا بند سنگهٔ شاهان | دار الأمان ملنان ضوب ۱۸۷۵ مانوس منبنت | (Multán, 1875 S) |
| | In circle — leaf الک شاهي باک شاه | |
| Small fragments of legend on (22). | مرب مرب قاط ۴۱ ظ A (Najíbábád mint 'Alam's reign = | , year 41 of Sháh 1799 A D) |
| | دبانک الهانی و سچا شاهانی و سچا شاهانی و سچا شاهانی و در در در در در در در در در در در در در | As on (22), upper line omitted الم الملطنة (الأهور) الم العام المرب المراب الملك المرب |

| 90 | 1 | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 30 | | | |
| 990 | "_ | | |
| 07 | रिगु र | | <u>.</u> |
| | नानजी | | ry |
| | | | du |
| | | | U |
| | | | Fish. |
| | | | £1511. |
| | | | The most of the many |
| | | | The mint on this is not plain Th |
| | | | year is probably 26th of Shá |
| | | | 'Alam II. = 1784-5 A D |
| 31 | | | |
| 4 coms | चकास | | |
| average | i . | | जरव दे |
| 136.25 | | | राघा |
| | l . | | जीवान |
| 0 75 | जी | | (Dera Ghází Khán) |
| 32 | | | |
| 1080 | | | व स्री |
| 07 | १८-५ म | | 1 |
| 0. | • | | leaf ₹ |
| | **** * * * * | | 77 |
| | | | Fragmentary, (Amritsár.) |
| 33 | | | |
| 2 coins | Fragmentary. | | |
| | स्यायहाति स्थाप्ता । स्यायहाति । | | د برق |
| average | | | leaf |
| 127 5 | ج: - | | (ضوب) |
| 0 73 | सिंघ | | (Dera) |
| 35 | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| 1230 | सेर | | دبرع |
| 08 | ۶ و | | Rest double struck |
| 00 | मिं. | | |
| 3 6 | | | |
| 4 coms | चकालस | | स्वीसी पर |
| average | सारिद् स | | मे leaf सुर |
| 131 25 | ीपसिंध | (Dulíp Singh.) | Under the leaf, a five-petal flower. |
| 0 83 | | | |
| | | | |
| 37 | • | | |
| 3 coms | do. | | đo, |
| average | | | |
| 132.6 | | | |
| 0.83 | | | |
| | | | |

| 38 128 5 0 82 39 | (ज)रव दज्जीपि (संघ ^२) | ا۹ ۰۸۶ leaf |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 107 0 0 88 | इ lotus दि bud | मा-मा- , leaf मु |

NB.—All the Hındi ınscriptions on the Sikh Coins are in Gürmükhi letters.

MULRAJ OF MULTAN

| GOLD. | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 coms | l _f m | 19-0 | (1905 Samvat, | |
| average | _ | Leaf to r | =1848 AD) | |
| 10 25 | ے ستکور | مددرکا | | |
| 0 35 | One com is straight milled | | | |
| o | | | | |
| 2 | _ | | | |
| 2 coins | do | do | | |
| average | One coin is straight milled. | | | |
| 105 | | | | |
| 0 35 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 3 | | į | | |
| 100 | do. | do | | |
| 0 35 | Straight milled | 1 | | |
| | | | | |

UNASSIGNED GOLD COINS

| 190 | 1 9 mm | Blank |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 04 | تكسال | 1 |
| | <u>مرب</u> | |
| • | | |
| 2 | | |
| 9.5 | do | do |
| 0 35 | mint No name is given ونكسل | |
| | 1933 S=1876, A D. They a | re coins from some modern mint |
| | | |

LUCKNOW COINS.

GHAZI-UD-DIN HAIDAR

SILVER.

| 1 | | |
|------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1710 | In a circle, with one of dots outside - | |
| 0 95 | ازقصل المنين | مبيدت |
| | دو | حلوس مانوس |
| | رب | Two hons rampant, with flags Be- |
| | عاری الدس ح حددر عالے | tween them a kitái surmounted |
| | 1rp. | by a crown Below, two fishes, |
| | ىسى شاير زمىي | between which— |
| | ě | 4 |
| | رد نو سدم و رو (1240 H) | đu,, |
| | This couplet reads thus - | صوب |
| | سکه زد در سدم و رر از فصل رب دوالمدن | صودی اودی |
| | سكة زد نرسدم و رر از فصل رب دوالمن ا عارى الدس حندر عالي نسب شالا زمن | |
| | Parties and the second | |

NASR-UD-DIN-HAIDAR

| 2 | · | |
|------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1695 | In a rayed cucle — | Arms similar to above, but umbrella |
| 0 93 | بادشاه | under crown and kitái pointing down- |
| | حبدر | wards between the fishes |
| 1 | مهدي ١٣٤٩ تصدر الدس | Going round the coin — |
| , | · | صوب صوبة أودلا دارالسلطنة لكهدو |
| | ار فضل حنى ظل الله ما | سنه ۷ حلوس میبنت مانوس |
| | سکس | |
| | (1249 H) زه نر سدم و رر | |
| | This couplet reads — | |
| | سكة رد يوسيم و زر از فضل حق ظل الله | |
| | سكة رد برسيم وزر از فضل حق ظل الله ا دائب مهدي يصبو الدس حيدر بادشالا | |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | |

| . × 1 | | |
|-------------------|--|--|
| 3 21 0 | Portions of above — | Arms, as on (1), but year a. |
| 0 46 | ۰۰ ي ۱۳۴۸ نصر | |
| | ل حق ظ (124 | ⊌8 H.) |
| | ` | |
| | MOH | AMMAD ALY. |
| 171 5 1·0 | In rayed circle — رمان | In a rayed circle — The crown supported by two men, be |
| | شــالا | tween whom a fish |
| | در جهان محمد علي داد | Round the whole — |
| | ۱۲۵۹ ین که س | صوب ملك اودة بيت السلطنة لكهدو سنة ٣ جلوس ميهنت صانوس |
| | | 56 H) |
| | This couplet reads — | |
| | نجود و کرم سکهٔ ژدّ در جهان صحمه علمي نادشاه رصان | |
| | Al | MJAD ALI |
| 5 | 1 | |
| - | شاة زص عالم شاة على متائيد الفظل حق اصحد | Umbrella ∞ Crown of ∞ Fish to r |
| | (FY) <u>&</u> | Round all — |
| | (12 دردیان زد سکه شا | ضرب ملک اود8 بنت السلطنة لكهنو (61 H |
| | This couplet reads — | سنه م حلوس ميمنت مانوس |
| | درجهان زد سکه شاهی تقائید اله | |
| | حق امجد علي شاة رمن عالم شاة | ا ظل |
| | W | XJID ALI |
| 6 | | |
| 171 0 0 9 | سلطان عالم بادشالا على متائيد اله طل حق واحد | Two mermaids support a crown, sur mounted by an umbrella, between |
| | 1776 | two flags Under the crown, are |
| | فصل و (12 | glo be and two swords 64 H) Round all — |
| | سكة رد درسدم و زر ار This couplet reads - | صوب ملك اودة بيت السلطنة لكهدو |
| | ه زد مر سيم و زو ار فصل و دائبد اله | |
| | ، حق واحد على سلطان عالم دادشاة | |
| | , " | |
| ヷ | | i |
| 7 171·5 | In circle, with dotted circle ou | tside — As on (6), but year r |

BAHÁWULPÚR COINS.

SILVER

| Managelysphanescopy | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1 | | |
| 1360 | دار الا | مادويم |
| 0.83 | سالام | مبيت |
| | irai | سنة حلوس |
| | مىارك | صوب |
| | ðŚw | مانوهی مبینت سنه حلوس صوب موب دهاولپور |
| | | (Baháwulpúr, 1281 H.) |
| 2 | | |
| 1320 | do Year 1748 | do |
| 0.86 | | Last line, حا ډور |
| | | (<u>Kh</u> ánpúr, 1285 H.) |
| 3 | | |
| 105 0 | A (1) | As on (1), but last line. |
| 08 | As on (1) | احدث بور |
| VO | | (Ahmadpúr, 1281 H) |
| 4 | | |
| 1240 | As on (1), but no year | مانوس |
| 0 87 | A six-rayed star to l of هکس | مبدت |
| | Khánpúr and Ahmadpúr aie two | ٥١ |
| | mint towns in the Baháwalpúr | web school |
| | state. | سده حلوس صرب |
| | DUBUUT | اهید دور |
| | | (Ahmadpúr, 51st year,) |
| | ' | (zimisapar, orse year,) |
| | COPPE | R. |

| 1 | T 1 | |
|------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 910 | In double cu cle, with dots between · | In double circle, with dots between :- |
| 0.64 | حابز | 119+ |
| | , , | dus |
| ı | 1 | |

| ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ا | | | 50175 199 |
|---|---------|---------------------------------------|--|
| عادر المائير | | | |
| عادر الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | | In double circle, with dots between - | - 1191 |
| 2 coms average 77.5 0 7 4 80.0 do Inverted, as in type 1199 6 1190 6 1 | 0 66 | ھادق | i e |
| 2 coms average 77 5 0 7 4 4 80 0 do Inverted, as in type 11516 a 5 2 coms average 68 5 0 65 Inverted, as in type 68 5 0 65 Inverted, as in type 1147 a 7 2 coms average 85 0 0 7 In circle:— 2 coms average 85 0 0 7 In double circle, with dots between — 3 122 0 0 0 72 | 2 | | |
| average 77 5 0 7 4 80 0 do Inverted, as in type 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11 | | do | |
| 77 5 0 7 4 8 80 0 0 7 6 5 2 coms average 68 5 0 65 6 83 0 0 65 7 2 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 8 122 0 0 7 2 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 8 122 0 0 7 2 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 7 8 10 coms average 85 0 0 0 7 10 company average 85 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | ł company of the comp |
| 119 من المرابع المراب | | | شنة |
| 80 0 0 7 do Inverted, as in type 1196 2 1197 2 2 coms average 68 5 0 65 do | | | |
| 80 0 0 7 do Inverted, as in type 1196 2 1197 2 2 coms average 68 5 0 65 do | | | |
| 1197 عند المرابع المر | | | |
| 5 2 coms average 68 5 0 65 do. 119 | | do Inverted, as in type | 11910 |
| 2 coms average 68 5 | 07 | | |
| 2 coms average 68 5 | 5 | | |
| average 68 5 0 65 and o. Inverted, as in type | | J. | |
| 1 Inverted, as in type Inverted, as in type | | do | } |
| 6 83 0 do. | | | |
| 83 0 0 65 do. 1191 do. 1191 do. 1192 do. 1193 do. 1194 do. 1195 d | 0 65 | | inverted, as in type |
| 83 0 0 65 do. 1191 do. 1191 do. 1192 do. 1193 do. 1194 do. 1195 d | _ | | |
| الله عدد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال | | | |
| عدد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال | | do. | 1190 |
| 2 coms average 85.0 0 7 In circle:— 8 122 0 0 72 | 0 65 | | يسدن |
| 2 coms average 85.0 0 7 In circle:— 8 122 0 0 72 | 7 | | |
| average 85.0 0 7 8 122 0 9 9 87 0 0.65 In double circle, with dots between — Thorn branch. شنس ۱۲۴۵ average 84 0 176. | 2 coms | đo. | In avalo |
| 85.0 0 77 8 122 0 بہاولپور بور 10 72 9 87 0 0.65 In double circle, with dots between — Thorn branch. dim ۱۲۶ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام ۱۲ مارد دام | 1 | 40. | 1 |
| 8 122 0 بہارلپور و بہارلپور و بہارلپور و بہارلپور و 122 0 0 72 9 87 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | €" |
| 122 0 אורט איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר | 07 | | |
| 122 0 אורט איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר | | | |
| 9 87 0 O 0-65 In double circle, with dots between — Thorn branch. 10 3 coins average 84 0 Ire- | | | |
| 9 87 0 In double circle, with dots between — In double circle, with dots between • Thorn branch. 10 8 coins مادر ۱۳۶۰ مرب الهور ۲۳۶۰ مرب ۱۳۶۰ مرب ۲۳۶۰ منب | | بهاولپور | دائي |
| In double circle, with dots between — In double circle, with dots between :— Thorn branch. aim ۱۲۲۵ 10 8 coins average average 84 0 1760 In double circle, with dots between :— Thorn branch. Thorn branch. Aim Thorn branch. | 0 72 | صوب | <i>e</i> - |
| In double circle, with dots between — In double circle, with dots between :— Thorn branch. aim ۱۲۲۵ 10 8 coins average average 84 0 1760 In double circle, with dots between :— Thorn branch. Thorn branch. Aim Thorn branch. | | | |
| 10 المحادث ال | | | |
| الله مرت منه المالية | 3. | | |
| ارد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل | 0.09 | دباو ^ر پور | |
| 10 8 coins بهاولپوز اعلان average محوب Thorn branch. 840 ا۲۶۰ منس | | صوب | |
| S coins بہارلپور ۱۲۴۰ average فرت Thorn branch. | 1 | | 1770 |
| S coins بہارلپور ۱۲۴۰ average فرت Thorn branch. | 10 | | |
| 840 11pc. din | 1 | د <u>ہار لیور</u> | حايز ١٢٤٠) |
| 840 11pc. din | average | ، موت فعوب | |
| | | 1716. | |
| | 0 65 | | |
| | | | |

| 11 | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 79.0 | دبا <i>وا</i> پور | ۱۲۴۰ حابز |
| 0.7 | موب | Thorn branch |
| | ., | ئىد ى . |
| | | - |
| 12 | | |
| 85.0 | i riem | حابز ۱۳۴۳ |
| 072 | دہاولپور | Thorn branch |
| | صوب | dim |
| 13 | | |
| 2 coins | i riea | حابز |
| average | دباولپور | Thorn branch. |
| 83 5 | م د برور صوب | مددة |
| 0 65 | - | |
| • | | |
| 14 | | |
| 2 coins | In double circle, with dots between | In double circle, with dots between : |
| average | مهاولپور | ۱۲۵۰ جایز |
| 87.5 | ضوب | aim |
| 0.8 | | Thorn branch. |
| ×07 | | |
| | | |
| 5 | - | 100 11. |
| 89 0 | do. | جابز ۱۲۵۰ |
| -0 65 | | Thorn branch. |
| | | a |
| 16 | | |
| 87 0 | 1441 | do |
| 0 63 | بهاولپور | |
| | ضوب | |
| 17 | | |
| 84 0 | Irar | حائز |
| 0.65 | بماءاد | Rost obliterated. |
| | مو <i>ب</i> و المورد موب | 2000 Oviiotioni |
| | 9,5 | |
| 18 | | |
| 86.0 | 1444 | ٠ حابز |
| 07 | ىپاولپور | Thorn branch |
| $\times 0.53$ | صوب | |
| 19 | | |
| 56 O | 1774 | đo |
| 07 | | uo I |
| ×06 | بهاولپوو ضوب | |
| A V 0 | <i>سوت</i> | |
| | 1 | |

| 20 | ter in the state of the state o | |
|--|--|--|
| 560 | 1 F v V | حادق |
| 0 62 | ىماولدور | Thorn branch |
| | صوب | åin |
| | - | |
| 21 | | |
| 57 0 | do | In a circle — |
| 0.6 | | do |
| adnusc | | |
| 22 | | |
| 3 coins | د <i>ېاول</i> ډور | do |
| average | صوب | |
| 54 0 | | |
| oblong | | |
| 3,,,,,,, | These three co | ons are made of copper leaf, folded up |
| | | |
| 23 | | |
| 55 0 | 1r — — | حال |
| 0 62 | ىهاولډور | Thorn branch |
| ×0.2 | *** * * * | đru |
| oblong | | |
| 24 | | |
| 760 | [F | do |
| 0 78 | مهاولډور | |
| • • • • • | صرب | |
| | • | |
| 25 | | |
| 90 0 | ىما <i>ول</i> دور | dim |
| 0 81 | Double struck | Thorn branch. |
| oe. | | |
| 26 4 coms | ديا ولدو و | As on (23) |
| average | ىهاولډور صوب | |
| average 87 5 | ار | |
| 0 63 | | |
| O (II) | | |
| 27 | | |
| 4 coins | do. | do |
| averago | | |
| 78 5 | | |
| 0.7 | | |
| to | | |
| 0.6 | | |
| professificity of which were a way and | | |

L. C. 26

| 28 77 0 0 65 | دېا و لپوور صرب | As on (23) |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 29 56 0 0 6 square | مانویس میبنت سنه حلویس Made of folded copper leaf, as (22) | جادز Thorn branch سده |

MINT NAMES ON COINS

| Name of Mu | nt. | $\mathbf{K}_{	ext{ing}}$ | Year. | Metal | No. | Page |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--|--------------|------------------|------|
| <i>X</i> gra | | Altamsh | ************************************** | \mathbf{M} | 20 | 61 |
| Ahmadnagar Fairu <u>kh</u> áb | | Ahmad Sháh, Dutrání. | 1174, 14th y | r. S | 6 | 168 |
| Ahmadpúr | | " | 1281 | S | 3 | 198 |
| ** | | ** | 51 | S | 4 | ,, |
| Ahmad Sháh (Qandahár | | No name | 1249 | s | 4 | 182 |
| 79 | | ,, | 12.9 | S. | 5 | ,, |
| Akúnía | | Taımúr | en-company | S | 9 | 141 |
| Amritsar. | | , | 1862 S | G | 1 | 185 |
| ,, | | " | 1861 S. | S | 17 | 187 |
| ** | | ,, | 1862 S. | S | 18 | 39 |
| 27 | | ** | 1862 S | S | 19 | 188 |
| >> | | *** | 1863 S. | S | 20 | " |
| ,, | | " | $\frac{1884}{85}$ S. | s | 22 | " |
| " | | ** | $\frac{1890}{91}$ S. | s | 2 3 | 17 |
| " | | 27 | $\frac{1885}{1905}$ S | s. | 27 | 189 |
| ** | | " | 1885 S. | C | 1, 2, 5, 6, 7 | 190 |
| 72 | | " | 1885 S. | C | 8, 9, 10, 11 | ,, |
| ,, | | > 1 | Mary mary and | C. | 12, 13 | ,, |
| ** | |) ; | 1880 S | C. | 22 | 192 |
| 37 | | 55 | Trickless (prospec | C, | 32 | 194 |
| ** | | 27 | 1897 S. | \mathbf{C} | 21 | 192 |
| Anandgarh | | 7) | 1843 S. | s | 7 | 186 |
| ,, | | ,, | 1844 S. | s. | 9-12 | ,, |
| ,, | | " | 1846 S | s. | 13 | 187 |
| Ashı af-ul-Bal | ád. | Ahmad Sháh, Durrání | | s | 18 | 169 |
| ,, | احدد شاهے | Taimúr Shah | 1205, 19th yr | s | 19 | 172 |
| ** | ,, | 99 | 1205, 19th yr | S. | 20 | 173 |
| ** | ,, | Zamán Sháh | 1211, 2nd yr | S. | 6 | 175 |
| 59 | , > | Sháh Shujá'a | , 2nd yr | s. | 2 | 177 |

| NT 0 78 T. A | | 177 | V | Matal | N_0 | D |
|------------------|--------------|--|--|----------------|---------|-------------|
| Name of Mint | | Kıng Slıáh Ru <u>kh</u> | Yea1 831 | Metal S. | 7 | Page 142 |
| Astrábád | | | | | | |
| " | | 31 A 13 CO - 4 3 | 838 | S. | 8 | 143 |
| ** | | Abú S'aid | 861 | S | 1 | 145 |
| ** | | Husain | 0.7.4 | S | 3 | 147 |
| " | | Muhammad Shebání | 914 | S. | 1 | 148 |
| " | | *) ** | " | s. | 2 | " |
| 17 | | Ismá'el Sháh. | 924 | S | 2 | 157 |
| ** | | Tahmásp Sháh. | 930 | ន | 2 | 158 |
| *** | |)1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | | S | 4 | 159 |
| ,, | | Násir-ud-dín | 1277 | S | 1 | 165 |
| Atrár. | | Jankshi | 3 | s. | 1 | 154 |
| Baháwulpúr | | and the second s | 1281 | S | 1 | 198 |
| " | | ************************************** | 1225, 40 | C | 8–10 | 199 |
| 37 | | Account of the Control of the Contro | 1240, 43, 48, | C | 11-19 | 200 |
| | | | 50, 61, 62 | | | |
| ,, | | the state of the s | 69, 76 | C | 20-27 | 201 |
| 17 | | Married Angeles Conference Confer | 1277 | O | 28 | 202 |
| Bal <u>kh</u> | | Alá-ud-dín of Khwárizm | | \mathbf{M} | 54 | 75 |
| 57 | | ,, | | M. | 57 | " |
| 27 | | 27 | | \mathbf{M} | 62 | 76 |
| " | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | ************ | C. | 1 & 2 | 144 |
| 7.7 | | Iskandar. | | | | |
|) % | | Taimúr Sháh | 1202 or 1220 |) C | 7 | 174 |
| ** | | 17 | 1205 | C | 8 | ,, |
| Bámíán. | | Alá-ud-dín of Khwárizm | The contract of the contract o | \mathbf{M} . | 18 | 72 |
| Bhakkar | | Taımúr Shah | 1198, 5th yr | s | 10 | 171 |
| ** | | 13 | 1199 | s. | 12 | 172 |
| ,• | | Sháh Shujá'a, | , 2nd yr | C | 1 | 177 |
| ,, | | Mahmúd Sháh | | s | 6 | 178 |
| Bu <u>kh</u> áiá | | Nașr II bin Ahmad | 305 H | C or B | 5 | 12 |
| 27 | | 1) | designation of the spirits. | ,, | 5a | " |
| ,, | | Mansúr I bin Núh | 355 | C. | 7 | 12 |
| ** | |)) | 358 | \mathbf{C} | 8 | 13 |
| 27 | | ** | 363 | C. | 10 | ,, |
| 77 | | ,, | 364 | C, | 11 & 12 | |
| ,, | | Núh bin Manşûr | 374 | \mathbf{C} | 15 | 14 |
| 17 | | " | 380 | C. | 16 | ** |
| " | | Tagin Wali of Ghaznih | *************************************** | C | 17 | 99 |
| ** | | Kubák <u>Kh</u> án | 722 | S. | 1 | 152 |
| Busșorah | | Al Manşúr. | 144 H. | s | 12 | 3 |
| ** | | 11 | 147 | s. | 14 | " |
| D ahár | ষ ্ঠত | Muhammad bin Tughlaq. | 732 H | В | 5 | 90 |
| Damascus | | Abd-ul-Malık | 80 H | S | 1 | 1 |

| Name of Mint. | | \mathbf{King} | Year | Metal | No. | Page. |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------|
| Dár ul Islám. | | Muhammad bin Tughlaq | | O | 7 | 90 |
| ** | | ,, | 730 H | M. | 23 & 24 | 93 |
| Daulatábád. | تحت گالا | 79 | 731 H | C | 15 | 91 |
| >7 | | 1) | 744 H | \mathbf{M} | 40 | 95 |
| ,, | حصرة | ,, | 730 H | \mathbf{M} | 46 | 96 |
| Dehlí | حضرت | Altamsh | and the same of th | M | 14 & 15 | 61 |
| 77 | " | 17 | Distribution | M. | 16 | 72 |
| " | ., | ,, | the state of the s | M. | 17 | " |
| 37 | | " | | \mathbf{M} | 21-28 | 62 |
| " | | ** | | \mathbf{M} | 29 | 63 |
| 77 | | 1) | | M. | 38 | 64 |
| " | حصرت | Ghiyás-ud-dín, Balban. | | M | 5 | 83 |
| » | ,, | Mu'ızz-ud-din, Kaıqubád | proposition and the second | M | 3 | 84 |
| " | " | Jalál-ud-dín, Firoz Sháh | | M. | 4 & 5 | 85 |
| " | " | Alá-ud-dín, Muhammad | - | M. | 3 | 86 |
| " | " | Sháh. | | | _ | |
| نسرت دارالحلافه | 10 | Qutb-ud-dín, Mubárak | amains in constituit and an agreement | M | 10 | 88 |
| | | Sháh | | | | |
| Dehlí. | حضرت | Muhammad bin Tughlaq | 725 H | s | 1 | 89 |
| | | | 726 H | s | 3 | 90 |
| " | ر. تحت کالا | 77 | 732 H | č. | 4 | 37 |
| 77 | دارالملک | 22 | 730 H. | c. | 20, 22 | |
| " | <u>—</u> | " | .00 11. | ~ | 22a | |
| | حضرت | | 732 H | C. | | |
| " | _ | " Fíroz Sháh Tug <u>h</u> laq | 760, 1, 3, 5 H | | 2 | , ,, 96 |
| " | ** | rnoz Shan rug <u>n</u> aq | 21, different | | | |
| " | " | 27 | 785, 6, 7, 8 | M | 3 | |
| ? ? | " | 77 | 785, 9, 790 | M | 3a | 98 |
| >> | " | 37 | | | 4, 4a & | × |
| ** | . 1.1.4.4 | " | | C. | 6 | |
| " | دارالبلک | 57 | | c. | 7 | " |
| " | " | ,, | *************************************** | c. | 10 & 1 | " 1 99 |
| " | حصرت | Mr State Wales | | м | 10 & 1 | 101 |
| ,, | " | Firoz Shah Zafar | 701 TT | | | 101 |
| 79 | 73 | " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | 791 H | M | 2 | " |
| " | 73 | Tughlaq Shah II | 790 H. | M | 2 | ** |
| " | ** | >> | agagidan iyo dagaya an dishaddida | M | 5 7 % 0 | " |
| ** | دارالهلک | 33 | Migranian commission and the | G | 7 & 8 | 102 |
| ** | حضري | , | | C | 9 | 11 |
| 19 | 25 | Muhammad Tughlaq II. | 793, 4, 5 | M | 2 | 104 |
| , |); | 31 | 792 | M | 3 & 3b | 1 |
| " | ** | ינ | - American Control | M | 5,6 & 6 | æ, |
| ,, | دارالملک | " | | В | 4 | 3) 7/2 |
| 10 | 37 | , | 796 | C | 8 | 105 |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of | Mint | \mathbf{King} | Year] | Metal | No | Page |
|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|---------|------------|
| Dehlí | دارالملک | Muhammad Tughlaq II. | | C. | 9 | 105 |
| ,, | حصرت | Sikandar Sháh | 793 | \mathbf{M} | 2 | 106 |
| ,, | ,, | " | 795 | C. | 4 | " |
| ,, | داوالملک | ** | 795 | C. | 3 | ** |
| 77 | ,, | Mahmúd Sháh Tughlaq | 795, 800, 1, 9, | C. | 4 | 107 |
| | | | 14, 15 | | | |
| " | " | 22 | 816 | \mathbf{C} | 5 | ,, |
| ,, | ** | 11 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \mathbf{C} | 6 | ,, |
| >> | ** | ,, | | C. | 7 | 3 † |
| " | " | 25 | p ^{ag} kilkini kumpio-karag | C. | 8 | 1) |
| " | حصوت | 33 | a | C. | 9 | ** |
| " | دار <i>ال</i> ملک | Nascat Sháh | 797 | C | 3 & 3a | 108 |
| 11 | ,,, | 75 14 2 07 42 | emilianous est | C. | 3b | " |
| " | حصرت معالمات | Mubárak Sháh. | 832, 5, 7 | C | 1 | 39 |
| " | دارالملک | " | 833, 4, 5 | C. | 2 | 109 |
| >> | ,, | *** | 832, 4, 5, 6, 7, | C. | 3 | ** |
| | | Mahaman 3 Lt. 73 (3 | 814 | | _ | |
| ** | هضرت | Muhammad bin Faríd. | 841 | M. | 2 | ,, |
| ** | 22 | > > | 842, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 | C | 3 | " |
| " | 11 | 27 | | \mathbf{M} | 4 | ,, |
| " | دارالملک | " | 837, 8, 9, 42, 4 44, 45, 47, 4 | | 5 | 110 |
| ** | حصرت | 'Alam Sháh | 802 | M. | 2 | ,, |
| ** | ,, | " | ************************************** | M | 3 | " |
| ,, | دارالملک | *** | 853 | C | 4 | " |
| " | حضرت | Bahlol Lodí. | 25 yrs | M. | 1 to 1e | 110-11 |
| ** | " | ** | , | M. | 2 & 2a |]11 |
| " | 33 | >> | - | M. | 4 | 112 |
| ,, | دارالبلک | 23 | 16 yrs. | \mathbf{C} | 5 & 5a | " |
| 19 | حصرت | >> | 7 yrs | \mathbf{C} | 6 | " |
| 15 | " | *** *** *** | A | C. | 9 | 113 |
| ** | ** | Sıkandar Lodi. | 898 H | M. | 1 | ,, |
| ** | ,, | ** | 905 | M. | lb | " |
| " | ,, | 27 | 902 | M | 1d | 114 |
| Dera | | Ahmad Sháh, Durrání. | —, 9th yr. | G. | 1 | 166 |
| 77 | | ** | 1175 H., 5th yr | G. | 6 | 167 |
| " | | Taimúr Sháh, Durrání. | 1198 H , 13th yr | s. | 11 | 172 |
| 19 | | Sikh, Sher Singh | - | C. | 33 | 194 |
| >> | | ,, | - | Ċ, | 35 | |
| Dera Gha | zı <u>Kh</u> án | Sikh. | | C. | 31 | " |
| | | | | | | ** |

| | | | | | | 2 |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------------------|--|--------------|----------|------|
| Name of Mint | | King | Year. | Metal | N_0 | Page |
| Deraját | · · | Zamán Sháh | 1208 H | S | 7 | 175 |
| Dhái. | 8,3 | Muhammad bin Tug <u>h</u> laq | 731 H | C. | 6 | 90 |
| Farát | | Al Walid I | 95 H | S. | 2 | 1 |
| Farghána | | Mansúr I bin Núh | 358 | C | 9 | 13 |
| Farwán | | Subaktagin | 40000 and and and and and and and and and and | S | 2 | 23 |
| ,, | | ${f Mahm\'ud}$ | M-244444 | S | 19 | 26 |
| ** | | ,, | | \mathbf{S} | 20 | ,, |
| " | | ,, | Turning and the same of the sa | S | 25 | 27 |
| 77 | | Ibrahim | Annih and Carlot Angelogo and the | S | 8 & 9 | 39 |
| ,, | | ,, | - | S | 12 | ,, |
| " | | 'Alá-ud-dín of Khwárizm | ************************************** | ${f M}$ | 15 | 71 |
| <u>Gh</u> aznih | | Bahrám Shah. | Minimum wast | S | 5 & 6 | 43 |
| " | | 'Ala-ud-dín of Khwárizm, | - | M | 36 & 37 | 73 |
| 9.9 Terrino | | 23 | APPENDED CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON OF THE PER | M | 38 to 40 | 74 |
| Herát | | ,, | ************************************** | \mathbf{M} | 56 | 75 |
| " | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 828 H | S | 10 | 143 |
| " | | Ulugh Beg | 852 H. | S | 1 | 144 |
| " | | Counter-struck. | Prograficialisms | Ç | 2 | 146 |
| ** | | Husain. | TOWNS Commission | S | 1 | 117 |
| ** | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> (counter- | terrotecute and | \mathbf{s} | 1 | 151 |
| | | struck) | | | | |
| ** | | Talımásp Sháh | 961 H | S | 8 | 160 |
| ** | | 22 | - | s | 9 | ,, |
| ** | | 3) | 941 H | \mathbf{s} | 10 | 19 |
| " | | 22 | Annual Control of the | S | 11 | 77 |
| " | |)) | | \mathbf{s} | 12 | 25 |
| " | | Taimúr Sháh, Duriáuí | 1192 H. | \mathbf{s} | 6 | 171 |
| ** | | 27 | 1202 H. | \mathbf{s} | 16 | 172 |
| *** | | 72 | , 21st yr | s | 22 | 173 |
| ** | | Mahmúd Sháh | 1238, 12th yr | S. | 5 | 178 |
| 55 | | Amír Y'aqúb. | | s | 2 | 183 |
| 77 1872 | | 'Abd-ur-Rahman | 1305 H | s. | 3 | 184 |
| ľj Tofokás | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 828 H. | \mathbf{s} | 11 | 143 |
| Işfahán, | ٨ | Nádir Sháh. | 1150 H. | \mathbf{s} | 5 | 162 |
| Jaunpúr. | شهو | Bahlol Lodí | 878, 888, 890 | C | 3 | 112 |
| Kábul. | | Taimúr Sháh. | 1187, 1st yr. | s. | 1 | 171 |
| 77 | | Fath Jang | ************************************** | S | 1 | 181 |
| 27 | | صاحب زمان | 1243 | S | 1 | 72 |
| ** | | Páinda Khán | 1247 | S | 1 | 182 |
| >7 | | Dost Muhammad | 1250 | S | 1 | 73 |
| ** | | | 1251 | \mathbf{s} | 2 | ** |
| , | | Muḥammad 'Azım | 1284 | \mathbf{s} | 1 | ,, |
| 21 | | ** | " | \mathbf{s} | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Mint. | King | \mathbf{Y} ear | Metal | No | Page |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------|------|
| Kábul. | Sher 'Ali. | 1292 | s | 1 | 183 |
| ,, | ,, | 1295 | s | 2 | ,, |
| " | Y 'aqúb | 1296 | s. | 1 | ,, |
| " | Ishaq | 1306 | s. | 1 | ,, |
| 1) | 'Abd-ur-Rahman. | 1298 | S | 1 | 17 |
| , | *** | 1304 | s. | 2 | ,, |
| Káshán | Taımúr | Transcription (| s | 6 | 141 |
| 77 | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | Name and Park | s | 4 | 142 |
| " | Násir-ud-dín. | 128 - H | S | 2 | 165 |
| Kashmir | Zain-ul-'Abidín | 842 H | s. | 1 | 118 |
| " | *** | Sales Contract Contra | \mathbf{C} | 2 | " |
| " | •• | 851 | \mathbf{c} | 3 | " |
| | 17 | 841 | C | 4 | " |
| ,, | 21 | 1) | C | 4a | 119 |
| ,, | Haidar Sháh | 874 | c. | 1 | " |
| ** | Hasan Sháh. | 876 | c. | 1 | " |
| †† | *)) | >> | C | 2 | 120 |
| ** | Muhammad Sháh. | 842 | s | 1 & la | ** |
| >> | ** | total market properties | C. | 2 | " |
| 57 | Fath Sháh | 842 | s | 1 | " |
| 37 | ,, | the state of the s | C | 2 | 121 |
| ** | Ibráhím Sháh. | warnesseriera (16 | s. | 1 | ** |
| ** | *** | Additional Property Control of the C | C | 2 | ** |
| " | Ismá'el Sháh. | 842 H. | s | 1 | 121 |
| " | Muhammad 'Ali | 980 H. | s. | 1 | 123 |
| 29 | ${f A}{f k}{f b}{f a}{f r}$ | Management of the Contract of | S | 1 | 17 |
| 19 | 97 | 1000 H. | s | 2 | ,, |
| ,,, | Anonymous | 813 H. | \mathbf{B} | 1 | 124 |
| 17 | Ahmad Sháh, Durrání | 1162 H | s. | 1 | 167 |
| 17 | ,, | 6, 14th | yr. S | 7 | 168 |
| " | ,, | 76, 15th | yr. S. | 8 | " |
| ,, | " | 1177, 16th | r S. | 12 | 1) |
| 77 | " | , 22nd | r S | 16 | 169 |
| 27 | " | 1182, 22nd | r. S. | 17 | ** |
| 37 | Taimúr Sháh, Durrání | 1200, 12th y | r G | 2 | 170 |
| " | 1) | 1203, 15th y | r G. | 3 | 22 |
| 2) | ,, | 1195, 8th yr | . S. | 7 | 171 |
| *** | ,, | 97, 10th | | 8 | ,, |
| ,, | ,, | 1201, 14th | • | 14 | 172 |
| " | | 1202, 15th y | | 15 | 11 |
| ** | " | 1208, 20th | | 21 | 173 |
| ** | 27 | 118-, 1st y | | 1 | ,, |
| ** |)) } | 1209, 13th | | 5 | 174 |
| | " | , , | • | | |

| Name of M | int | Kmg | Year. | Metal | No | Page |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--------------|---------|------|
| Kashmir | | Zamán Sháh | 1210, 31d yr | C | 3 | 176 |
| ** | | ** | 1211, 5th yr. | C | 4 | |
| 33 | | >> | 1212, ,, | Q | 5 | " |
| ** | | ** | 1212, 6th yr | O | 6 | " |
| 1) | | " | 1213, ,, | C | 7 | ,, |
| " | | ,, | 1214, 8th yr | C | 8 | " |
| ,, | | ** | 1215, " | C | 9 | " |
| " | | >> | | C | 11 & 12 | 177 |
| ,, | | Mahmúd Sháh | - | C | 10 | 179 |
| ,, | | > 7 | 12, 2nd yr | C | 11 | ,, |
| ,, | | Núr-ud-dín | , 2nd yr | r G | 1 | 180 |
| " | | ,, | , 3rd yr | r G | 2 | ** |
| 77 | | ** | 1224, 1st yr | S | 1 | 181 |
| 39 | | " | - | s | 2 | ,, |
| " | | ** | - | C | 1 | ,, |
| ** | | $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{i}}\mathbf{k}\mathbf{h}$ | 1896 S | C | 16 | 192 |
| ,, | | 27 | 1897 S | C | 17 | ,, |
| ,, | | >> | 1887 S. | C | 18 | ,, |
| ** | | 97 | 1889 S | C. | 19 | " |
| ** | | ,, | 1879 S- | C | 20 | " |
| Kliánpúr. | | (Sections of the Sec ions) | 1285 H. | S | 2 | 198 |
| Khwárizm. | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 828 H | S | 6 | 142 |
| 35 | | Tuda Mangu <u>Kh</u> án | $686~\mathrm{H}$ | S | 1 | 155 |
| ** | * | Toqtú. | 699 H | \mathbf{s} | 1 & 2 | ,, |
| ** | | Jání Beg | 744 H | S | 1 | ,, |
| " | | 23 | 745 H | S | 2 | 156 |
| 12 | | Toqtámısh <u>Kh</u> án | 781 H | S | 1 | ,, |
| Kirmán | | Sait-ud-dín Ḥasan | ************************************** | \mathbf{M} | 4 | 69 |
| | | Qarlug <u>h</u> | | | | |
| ,, | | Jalál-ud-dín of Khwánzm | Parmonage . | M | 4 | 78 |
| " | | Muhammad Sháh | 1260 | \mathbf{s} | 1 | 165 |
| Kirmánsha | h án. | 77 | ************************************** | S | 3 | " |
| $\mathbf{K}_{1}\mathbf{shm}$ | | 'Alá-ud-dín of Khwárizm. | ************************************** | M | 17 | 71 |
| Kúfa. | | Al Manşúr | 143 H. | s | 11 | 2 |
| Láhiján | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 832 H | S | 13 | 143 |
| Láhor. | (لوهور) ,, لأهور | Maudúd. | 435 H | M. | 13 | 35 |
| ** | 57 | Ibrahim | MATERIAL STATE OF THE STATE OF | \mathbf{M} | 14 | 40 |
| ** | لأخور | ${f Altamsh}$ | Wages Street, was a | M | 13 | 60 |
| ** | | Ahmad Sháh, Durrání. | , 13th yr | . S. | 5 | 168 |
| ,, | | 25 | 1175, 15th yı | | 9 | |
| 11 | | " | 1175, 16th yr | | 10 | , |
| 99 | | " | 1176, ,, | S | 11 | " |
| 22 | | " | 1177, 17th yr. | | 13 | " |
| | | | • | | ** | , |

210 APPFNDIX I

| Name of Muit | Kıng | Year M | [eta] | No. | Page |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|------|
| Láhor | Ahmad Sháh, Durráni | 1177, 18th yr | \mathbf{s} | 14 | 168 |
| " | ,, | 1180, 21st yr | s. | 15 | ** |
| ,, | نظام Taimúi Sháh نظام | , 1st yr | S | 1 | סיי1 |
| ** | ,, ,, | 1170, " | s. | 2 | ,, |
| ,, | $\mathbf{S}_{1}\mathbf{k}\mathbf{h}$ | 1822, Samvat | s | 1 & 2 | 185 |
| ** | " | 1824 ,, | s | 3 | ** |
| ,, | " | 1825 " | \mathbf{s} | 4 | 13 |
| ••, | " | 1828 ,, | S | 5 | 186 |
|) | ** | 1830 " | \mathbf{s} | 6 | 11 |
| " | " | 1857 ,, | s. | 15 | 187 |
| ;; | " | 1858 " | s | 16 | ** |
| | " | 1890 | S. | 23 | 188 |
| " | ,, | 91 | | | |
| 11 | " | 1880 | C | 24 | 193 |
| اقليم Lakhnautí. | Muhammad bin Tughlaq | ********** | C | 10 | 91 |
| " | 27 | 7.004 | Ç | 14 | " |
| Leia. | \mathbf{Sikh} | $\frac{1884}{94}$, Samvat. | s, | 2 8 | 189 |
| Lucknow, | Ghází-ud-dín Haidar. | 1240 H. | S | 1 | 196 |
|) | Nasr-ud-dín " | 1249 | s. | 2 | ,, |
| ,, | " | 1248 | \mathbf{s} | 3 | 197 |
| " | Muhammad 'Alí | 1250 | S, | 4 | 79 |
| ,, | Amjad 'Alí | 1261 | s. | 5 | ,, |
| 1) | Wájid 'Alí | 1264 | s. | 6 | 15 |
| 11 | *** | 1266 | S | 7 | " |
| Madinat us Salám | Al Mansúr | 148 H | S | 17 | 3 |
| (Baghdád.) | 15 | 154 | s, | 18 | 22 |
| ,, | ** | 156 | s. | 19 & 20 | " |
| ,, | Al Mahdí. | 162 | S. | 24 & 25 | 4 |
| 11 | 1 | 163 | s. | 26 & 27 | " |
| ** | , | 164 | S. | 28 & 29 | 72 |
|) 1 | " | 166 or 156 | S. | 30 | 32 |
|) 1 | Hárún-un-Rashid | 180 | S | 32 & 33 | 5 |
| 13 | " | 181 | s. | 34 | ** |
| 77 | " | 187 | S, | 35 | " |
| >> | *** | 188 | s. | 36 & 37 | " |
|) 1 | ** | 189 | s. | 38 | ** |
| 22 | " | ,, | s. | 39 & 40 | 6 |
| 22 |) | 192 | s. | 41 & 42 | " |
| ** | Al Mu'atazıd. | 288 | S | 44 | " |
| " | Al Maktafi. | 290 | S, | 45 | 7 |
| | ** | 291 | S | 46 | >> |
| ,, | *** | 292 | S. | 46 | 2) |

| Name of Madinat (Bagh | us Salám | Kıng Al Makta | fí. | Year 293 | Metal S | No 48 | Page 7 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|-----------|
| ,, | , | | | 294 | s | 49 | |
| " | | " | | 295 | s | 50 | " |
| " | | Al Muqtad | ir | 295 | s | 51 | 19 |
| ,, | | 27 | | 296 | s | 52 | " |
| ,, | | Amír ul Amrá | Túzún | 333 | Ğ | 53 | " 8 |
| | púr (Láhor) | Mahmúd | | | s | 38 | 28 |
| • | " | " | - | ************************************** | $\ddot{\mathbf{s}}$ | 39 | |
| Mashhad. | | - Tahmásp Sl | nah | - | s. | 5 | " 159 |
| ,, | | | | 960 H. | s. | 6 | 100 |
| | | ,, Nádir Shá | h | | G | 1 | 1 60 |
| " | | | 11 | 1150 H | s | | 162 |
| " | | Sháh Ru <u>kl</u> | h | 1100 11 | s. | 4 | " |
| ,, | | | n | J161 H | | 1 | 164 |
| Muhamm | odívo | Al Mansúi | ., | 148 H | S | 2 | " |
| | adiya. | Al Mahdi | | 140 H | S. | 16 | 3 |
| ,, | | | L | 161 H 162 H. | S | 21 & 22 | 41 |
| Multán | | Altamsh. | | 102 H. | S | 23 | 37 |
| | | Ahmad Sháh, D | | | M. | 12 | 60 |
| 37 | | Anmau Shan, D | urranı | 1170, 10th yr | G | 3 | 166 |
| " | ه ۱ ما ۱ ما ۱ م | 27 | | 1165, 5th yr | s. | 2 | 167 |
| 27 | دارالامان | " | | 1170, 9th yr. | s. | 3 | " |
| 33 | 1 | m | fle . | 7777 017 | O | 1 | 169 |
| >> | دارالامان | Taimúr Sháh. | نظام | 1176, 6th yr | G. | 1 | ** |
| ** | ** | >1 | " | 1175, 5th yr | S | 4 | 170 |
| ** | ** | ** | | 1204, 18th yr. | | 17 | 172 |
| *** | *** | ** | | 1205, 19th yr. | | 18 | ** |
| ** | | ** | | 1194, 3rd yr. | C. | 2 | 173 |
| ** | | ** | | 1197, 6th yr | C. | 3 | ,, |
| ** | | 2) CT (1 PF 4 | | 1200, 7th yr | C. | 4s | 19 |
| ** | | Sháh Zamái | n. | 1208, 1st yr | C | 1 | 176 |
| >> | | 77 7 47 67 | . | 1215, 10th yr. | C | 10 | 177 |
| ** | | Mahmud Sha | áh. | 1231 | Ö. | 1 | 178 |
| ** | | ** | | 1228 ? | C. | 2 | 77 |
| 2) | | 23 | | 6311 | C. | 3 | 12 |
| ** | | " | | | Ö | 4 | " |
| " | | ** | | 1277 9 1 | Q | 5 | 179 |
| ** | | ** | | 1270 ' | C | 6 | 77 |
| ** | | " | | proper received | C | 7 | ** |
| ** | |) <u>1</u> | | 1233 | Ö | 8 | 27 |
| *) | | Sikh | | 1880, Samvat | C. | 25 | 193 |
| , , | | " | | Incompanies | C | 26 | 22 |
| ** | | " | | 1875 " | C | 27 | 21 |

212 APPENDIX I

| Name of Mint | King | Year. | Metal. | No | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|--|--------------|--------|-------|
| Nádirábád (Qandahár.) | Nádir Sháh. | Epitopolistic punchaty | s. | 15 | 164 |
| Najíbábád | \mathbf{Sikh} | 41st yr. of Sháh'Alam I | C. | 29 | 193 |
| Na <u>kh</u> chawán | Tahmásp Sháh | 940 H. | S | 3 | 158 |
| Namak (Pınd Dádan Khán) | Sikh | 1904, Samvat | . s | 25 | 189 |
| Neshápúr | Al Amín | 194 H | S | 43 | 6 |
| Nímroz | Ismá'el Sháh | | \mathbf{s} | 1 | 157 |
| ,, | Tahmásp Sháh | <u> </u> | S | 13 | 161 |
| Ozkand. | Toqtámish Khán | 783 H | S | 2 | 156 |
| Pesháwur. (درسور) | 'Alá-ud-dín of Khwarizm | Wijedaniawana | M | 41-44 | 74 |
| " | Nadır Sháh | 1154 H | \mathbf{s} | 10 | 162 |
| 59 | Ahmad Sháh, Durrání. | , 9th yr. | G | 2 | 166 |
| 37 | , ,, | , 7th yr. | C. | 2 | 169 |
| 37 | Taimúr Sháh, Durrání. | 98, 12th y | r. S. | 9 | 171 |
|)) | ,, | | C | 11 | 174 |
| 23 | Zamán Sháh. | 1215 H | S | 2 | 175 |
| », », | *** | * | S | 3 & 4 | 73 |
|); | " | , 4th yr | S | 5 | " |
| ** | Mahmud Durráni | 1227, 31d yr | S | 1 | 177 |
| " | ,, | 1232, 8th yr. | s | 2 | 178 |
| " " | ,, | 1233, 9th yr | s. | 3 & 4 | " |
| " " | " | 1233 | C. | 9 | 179 |
| > > | Aıyúb Shah. | , 12th yr | . s | 1 | " |
| » | " | 1236, 4th yr | C | 1 to 3 | 180 |
|) | " | Management and American Market | C | 4 | " |
|)) | ,, | 1240 | C | 5 | " |
| 17 | سلطان زمان | 1247 | S | 2 | 181 |
| » | ,, | 1249 | S | 3 | ,, |
| Qandahár * | Tahmásp Sháh. | #Minimum Committee | s | 1 | 158 |
| 17 | Nádir Sháh | 1150 | s | 3 | 162 |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ** | **** | S | 14 | 164 |
| ** | Wálí Sher Alí. | 1297 | S | 1 | 184 |
| ** | Amír of All Amírs. | ************************************* | s. | 1 | 12 |
| Qaşba Bábuland.† | Abd-ul-Latif | H-Contraction of the Contraction | s. | 1 | 149 |
| (سرمرد) | | | | | |
| Qazwin. | Nádir Sháh | 1148 | s. | 1 | 162 |
| " | ,, | 1149 | s. | 2 | 31 |
| Rabt. | Ismá'el Sháh | 928 H. | s. | 4 | 158 |
| Er Rai | Al Manşûr | 147 H | s | 13 | 3 |
| 77 | >> | $148~\mathrm{H}$ | S. | 15 | 12 |

Other names of Qandahán are Nádirabád and Ashraf ul-Balád Ahmad Sháhi q v
 Bábuland الكندة may be Tashkund نائندة

| 7AT 0 74 F | | | | | | £, |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|----------|------------|
| Name of M | ınt. | $\mathbf{K}_{\mathtt{lng}}$ | $\mathbf{Y}\mathbf{ear}$ | Metal | N_0 | Page. |
| Sabzawár | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 8 H | s | 15 | 144 |
| ,, | | Tahmasp | - | s | 7 | 159 |
| Samarqand. | | Mansúr bin Núh | 353 H | s | 4 | 11 |
| 2) | | \mathbf{Taim} úr | 799 H | s | 2^{-} | 140 |
| 27 | | >> | 791 H | s | 4 | |
| " | | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 831 H | s | 14 | ,, 144 |
| ,, | | A bdullah | 854 H | s | 1 | 145 |
| " | | ${f Ahmad}$ | | S | 1 | |
| " | | Kú <u>kh</u> kúnjí | | S | 1 | " 148 |
| ** | | Búyán | - | S | 1 | 152 |
| ** | | ** | 753 H | S. | 3 | 153 |
| رظه ,, | مديدة صحفو | Unidentified | 727 H | s. | 2 | |
| ** | | " | | S | 4 | ", 154 |
| " | | " | | S | 5 | |
| San'aár | | Tahmasp Shah | | s | 16 | " 161 |
| Satgáon | | Muhammad bin Tughlaq | 729 H | S | 2 | 89 |
| ** | عرصة | " | 731 H | č | 8 | 90 |
| Shádíábád. | دارالملک | Hoshang. | | Ċ | 1 | 130 |
| 22 | 27 | Mahmúd Shah I | The state of the st | Ċ | 3 & 4 | 190 |
| " | حضرت | ,, | decontraction of the second | Ċ | 5 | " |
| 27 | ** | », | name of the latest and the latest an | Ċ | 6 | 11 101 |
| " | " | ,, | 847 H. | Ċ | 7 | 131 |
| Shájahánábá | d | Nadır Sháh. | 1152 H | s | 8 & 9 |)) 1.60 |
| (1e, Dehlí | .) | L | | ~ | 0 00 9 | 163 |
| " | | Ahmad Sháh, Duriáni. | 1173, 14th yr. | G | 4 | 166 |
| ,, | | >> | 1173, 14th yı | G | 5 | 167 |
| ,, | | ,, | 1170, 11th yr | S | 4 | |
| Shíráz | | Taımúr. | , | s | 7 |)) 141 |
| ,, | | J'afar <u>Kh</u> án | 1201 H. | s | 1 | 141 |
| " | | *** | 1202 | S | 2 | 164 |
| ** | | ,, | 1204 | s | 3 | " |
| Sıjıstán. | | Hái ún ur Rashíd | 175 H. | s. | 31 | ", F |
| ,, | | Mahmúd. | 397 H. | s. | 31 1 | 5 |
| 31 | | ;) | 400 H | S | | 24 |
| ** | | Nasr, brother of Mahmud. | Annihologica annih | s. | 2 | " |
| 29 | | 17 | 401 H. | s. S | 1 | 29 |
| 12 | | Mahmúd and Táhír | 381 H | s. | 2 | 30 |
| " | | Wali-ud-Daulat. | 390 H | s. S | 1 | ** |
| Srinagar (Ka | shmir.) | Akbar | 49th Ilahí | o. | 1 | " |
| Sultám | | Tahmásp Sháh | | s. | 6 | 124 |
| l'abriz | | Nádir Sháh | 1150 H | | 15 | 161 |
| ; ; | | | 1155 H | s. | 7 | 163 |
| " | | " | 1157 H | S | 11 | 25 |
| - * | | " | LAUF IL | S | 12 | " |

| Name of Mint | $\mathbf{K}_{1}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{g}$ | Year. | Metal. | No | Page |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Tabriz. | Nádir Sháh | 1158 H | s | 13 | 163 |
| | Fath Alí Sháh | 1225 H. | S | 1 | 165 |
| >> | Muhammad Shah | 1256 H. | s. | 2 | ,, |
| r, Talıqán. | Alá-ud-dín of Kliwárizm. | | M. | 52 | 75 |
| ranqan. | >> | - | \mathbf{M} | 59 | 76 |
| ** | Jalál ud-dín " | | M. | 9 | 78 |
| m (a | Dáúd Sháh | | s | 1 | 116 |
| Tánda T | Taimúi | | S | 8 | 141 |
| Tarmiz | Yasin Taimúr <u>Kh</u> án | - | s | 1 | 152 |
| ** | Unidentified. | **** | s | 3 | 153 |
| "; m. a. | Nádir Sháh. | 1150 H. | S. | 6 | 163 |
| Tıflis | Muhammad bin Tughlaq | 731 H | C. | 9 | 91 |
| Tughlaqpúr, 1 e, | Munamusa pin raguraq | , O1 11 | ٠. | | • • |
| Tirhut. | NT (3. 3 / | 1277 H | s | 3 | 165 |
| Tuhaián | Náşır-ud-dín. | 955 H. | S | 17 | 162 |
| Urdú | Tahmásp Sháh. | | S | 3 | 102 |
| Wásiţ. | Al Walid I | 95 H. | S. | 4 | ı |
| ** | " or Sulaimán. | | | 5 5 | " 2 |
| " | Hisham. | 121 II. | S | - | z |
|) ; | " | 122 II | s. | 6 | " |
| ,, | ** | 124 H. | s. | 7 | >> |
| 3) | Marwán II | 130 11 | S | 8 & 9 | " |
| Yezd | Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | 835 II. | S | 2 | 142 |
| ** | ** | 822 H. | s | 3 | 27 |
| 9) | , | Philipping/ | S. | 4. | 79 |
| Zamindáwár. | 'Alá-ud-dín of Khwárizm | | \mathbf{M}_{\bullet} | 24 | 72 |
| ** | " | | \mathbf{M} . | 53 | 75 |

APPENDIX II.

NAMES OF KINGS OR RULERS ON COINS.

| King. | Country or Dynasty | | Com Nos. | Page |
|------------------------|--|--------|----------|-----------|
| Abdullah | Shebání | | | _ |
| Andunan | Tamúride | | 1 1 | 150 |
|)) | | | _ | 145 |
| Abdul Abbás Ahmad. | Khalıfa of Egypt | | 42 to 45 | 95 & 96 |
|)) | 9 7 9 | | 12 | 99 |
| Abdullah, Amír | Sind Governor | | 1 | 9 |
| " Wali | 79 | | 2 | 9 |
| " | " | | 5 | 9 |
| Abd-ul-Latif | Shebání | | 1 & 2 | 149 |
| Abd ur Rahmán. | Sind Governor | | 9 | 10 |
| Abd ur Rahmán | Affg <u>h</u> án | | 1 to 3 | 183 & 4 |
| Abd ur Rashid. | $\underline{\mathbf{G}}\mathbf{h}$ aznıh | | 1 to 11 | 35 & 36 |
| Abidullah. | Shebání | | 1 & 2 | 149 |
| Abú Bakr | Dehli | | 1 to 11 | 102 & 103 |
| Abú S'aid. | Taimúride | | 1 to 3 | 145 |
| 'Adil Sháh. | South India | | 1 to 3 | 138 |
| Aḥmad, Al Amír. | Sind Governor | | 5 | 9 |
| "Kurkán | Taımúrıde | | 1 & 2 | 145 & 6 |
| " Sháh I | Gujarát | | 1 & 2 | 132 |
| ", ", I . | Bahmaní | | 2 | 135 |
| ,, ,, II | ** | | 3 to 5 | 135-6 |
| " " Durrání | Durrání | Gold | 1-6 | 166-7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ** | Silver | 1–18 | 167-0 |
| 27 77 77 | ,, | Copper | 1-2 | 169 |
| Ahsan Sháh | South India | | 1 | 137 |
| Aıbak, Qutb-ud-din | Dehlí | | 1-4 | 58 |
| Aıyúb Sháh. | Durrání | Silver | 1 | 179 |
| • | ** | Copper | 1-5 | 180 |
| ,, Akbar, | Kashmir, (Mogul) | 7.1 | 1-6 | 124 |
| 'Alam Shah | Dehli | | 1-4 | 110 |
| Alá-ud-dín. | Khwarizm | | 1-73 | 69 - 77 |
| Aliwiya, Banú | Sind Governor | | 7 | 10 |
| Altamsh, Shams-ud-din. | Dehlí | | 1-43 | 59-64 |
| Amir of all Amiis. | Affghán | | 1 | 184 |
| | Lucknow | | 5 | 197 |
| Amjad Ali. | Sind Governor | | 10 | 10 |
| Amr, Al Amír. | | | 6 | 9 |
| Amrwiya, Banú. | " | | 5 | v |

216 APPENDIX II

| King | Country of Dynasty | | Com Nos | \mathbf{Page} |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Anangpala Deva | Dehlí | | 1 | 65 |
| Arám Sháh | $\mathbf{Dehl}\mathbf{i}$ | | 1 | 59 |
| A10ha1 Sháh, Alá-ud-dín | South India | | 1 | 138 |
| Bahádur Sháh. | Gujarát | | 9 | 133 |
| Bahádur Shah, Ghiyás-ud-dí: | n Bengal | Silver | 1 & 2 | 116 |
| ,, ,, | " | \mathbf{Copper} | 1. | 117 |
| Bahá-ud-din | Bámián | | $1\ \&\ 2$ | 48 |
| Bahlol Lodí | Dehlí | | 1-10 | 110-11.3 |
| Balnám Sháh, | $\underline{\mathbf{G}}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{z}\mathbf{m}\mathbf{h}$ | | 1-11 | 43, 44 |
| Bahrám Shah, Múrzz-ud-dín | Dehlí | | 1 & 2 | 80 |
| Bûyân Quli | Chaghtáí Mogul | | 1-3 | 152-3 |
| Cháhada Deva | Ajmír | | 44 | 65 |
| Cháhada Deva and Samanta. | · · | | 1 | ,, |
| Changez Khán. | Wingston and Administration of the Control of the C | | 1 & 2 | 79 |
| Dáúd Sháh | Bengal | | 1 & 2 | 116, 117 |
| " Wali. | Sind Governor | | 4 | 9 |
| Dost Muhammad | Aff <u>gh</u> án | | 1 & 2 | 182 |
| Dulip Singh. | Sikh | | 36 to 38 | 194, 5 |
| Farru <u>kh</u> zád. | Ghaznih | | 1-5 | 37 |
| Fath Alí Sháh. | Qájár, Persian | | 1 | 165 |
| ,, Jang | Duriání | | 1 | 181 |
| " Khán and Fíroz Sháh | Dehlí | | 1-3 | 99, 100 |
| " Sháh | Kashmir | | 1 -2 | 120, 121 |
| Fíroz Sháh | Bahmaní | | 1 | 135 |
| Fíroz Sháh and Fíroz Sháh | Dehlí | | 1-6 | 100 |
| $Z_{ m afar}$ | | | | |
| Firoz Shah, Jalál-ud-dín | 1) | | 1-5 | 84, 85 |
| Firoz Sháh, Qutb-ud-dín | South India | | 1 | 138 |
| Fíroz Sháh, Rukn-ud-dín | Dehlí | | 1-2 | 67 |
| Fíroz Sháh, Tugllaq | " | | 1-12 | 96-99 |
| Fíroz Sháh, Zafar. | ** | | 1– 3 | 101 |
| Gobind Chandra | Qanauj | | 1 & 2 | 58 |
| Haidar <u>Gh</u> ázi-ud-dín | Lucknow | | 1 | 196 |
| Haidar, Nașr-ud-din. | " | | 2 & 3 | 196-7 |
| Haidar Sháh | Kashmir | | 1-3 | 119 |
| Hasan Sháh | 3 2 | | 1-3 | 119-120 |
| Hoshang Sháh | Málwa | | 1 | 130 |
| Husain | Herát Governor | | 1-3 | 147 |
| Husain Sháh | Jaunpúr | | 1-5 | 128 |
| Husain Sháh, Chakk | Kashmir | | 1-2 | 122 |
| · Ibrahim | $\underline{\mathbf{G}}\mathbf{h}$ aznı \mathbf{h} | | 1-17 | 37-10 |
| Ibráhím Lodí | Delili | | 1-4 | 114-115 |
| bráhím, Rukn-ud-dín. | 17 | | 1-3 | 85 |

| Dráhím Sháh | King | Country of Dynasty | | Com Nos | Page |
|--|----------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------------|
| Ibyahim Shah | Ibráhím Sháh | Jaunpúr | | 1-4 | ** |
| Isma'el Shah | Ibráhím Shah | = | | 1 & 2 | |
| Isma'el Sháh, Náṣṇ-ud-dín Uncertain 1 115 11 | Ismá'el Shah | 29 | | | |
| Ismár cl Sháh, Náṣur-ud-dín Uncertam 1 115 184 184 184 184 185 184 185 184 185 184 185 | Isma'el Sháh. | | | | |
| Isháq | Ismá'el Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín | Uncertain | | | |
| Iskandar | Isháq | Affghán | | | |
| "" "" (double struck) 1 151 Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-din Zand, Persían 1-3 164 Jalál-ud-dín Uncertann 1 129 Jání Beg. Golden Horde 1 & 2 155, 6 Jankshí (f) Chaghtáí Mogul 1 154 Kalqubád, Mu'uzz-ud-dín Dehlí 1-4 64 Khalil and Jabángír Tamúride 1 141 Khusrau Shah, Mu'uzz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kukhkhúnji. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Tamúride 1 < | Iskandar | • | | | |
| J'afar Khán Zand, Persían 1-3 164 Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-dín Unce tann 1 129 Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-dín Unce tann 1 129 Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-dín Khwárizm 1-9 77,78 Jání Beg. Golden Horde 1 & 2 155, 6 Jaukshí (?) Chaghtáí Mogul 1 154 Kaiqubád, Mu'izz-ud-dín Dehlí 1-4 84 Khalíl and Jabángír Tamúride 1 141 Khusrau Shah, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnji. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahú Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahívála. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " Tamúride 1 | " | | struck) | 1 | |
| Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-dín Uncertam 1 129 Jalál-ud-dín Khwárizm 1-9 77,78 Jání Beg. Golden Horde 1 & 2 155,6 Jankshí (?) Chaghtáí Mogul 1 154 Kaiqubád, Mu'izz-ud-dín Dehlí 1-4 84 Kþalil and Jabángír Tamúride 1 141 Khusrau Malik Ghaznih 1-8 45,46 Khusrau Sháh, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. 1 66 4 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahíjála. 2-4-30 4 Mahmúd Shíver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " <td>J'afar <u>Kh</u>án</td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>1-3</td> <td></td> | J'afar <u>Kh</u> án | | , | 1-3 | |
| Jalál-ud-dín Kh wárizm 1-9 77,78 Jání Beg. Golden Horde 1 & 2 155,6 Jankshí (?) Chaghtáí Mogul 1 154 Kauqubád, Mu'izz-ud-dín Dehlí 1-4 84 Khalíl and Jabángír Tamúride 1 141 Khasau Malik Ghaznih 1-8 45,46 Khusrau Sháh, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahnúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Tamúride 1 146 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 </td <td>Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-dín</td> <td>·</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> | Jalál Sháh, Fath-ud-dín | · | | 1 | |
| Jání Beg. Golden Horde 1 & 2 155, 6 Jankshí (?) Chaghtáí Mogul 1 154 Kalqubád, Mu'izz-ud-dín Dehlí 1-4 64 Khalil and Jabángír Tamúride 1 141 Khusrau Shih Mu'izz-ud- " 1 44 Daulat Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kukhkúnji. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahijála. — 1 66 Mahmád. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Tamúride 1 146 Mahmád Sháh. Jaupúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaupír 1-6 177-8< | Jalál-ud-dín | Khw árizm | | | |
| Jankshi (P) Chaghtái Mogul 1 154 Kaqubád, Mu'ızz-ud-din Dehlí 1-4 84 Khalil and Jabángír Tamúrıde 1 141 Khusrau Mahk Ghaznih 1-8 45, 46 Khusrau Shah, Mu'ızz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-din Dehli 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. Kıng of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtái Mogul 1 152 Kukhkunji. Shebáni 1 148 Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahdi Abbásí Khalifa 24-30 4 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " Copper 1-4 29 " Tamúnde 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh. Durání Silver 1-6 177-8 <tr< td=""><td>Jání Beg.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td></tr<> | Jání Beg. | | | | • |
| Kaiqubád, Mu'izz-ud-dín Dehlí 1-4 64 Khalíl and Jabángír Taimúride 1 141 Khusrau Mahk Ghaznih 1-8 45,46 Khusrau Shah, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. | _ | | | | |
| Khalil and Jahángír Taimúnde 1 141 Khusrau Malik Ghaznih 1-8 45, 46 Khusrau Shah, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kukhkúnji. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. —— 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahijála. —— 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúnde 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Jupárát 3-6 132 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 1-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh, Khilji. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 M | Kaigubád, Mu'izz-ud-dín | | | 1-4 | 84 |
| Khusrau Nahk Ghaznh 1-8 45, 46 Khusrau Shah, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat " 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşir-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvádavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. —— 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahipála. —— 1 36 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " Copper 1-4 29 " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúide 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Nésu-ud-dín Dehlí <td></td> <td>Taimúride</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> | | Taimúride | | 1 | |
| Khusrau Shah, Mu'izz-ud-Daulat 1 44 Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. 1 66 6 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahijála. 1 66 6 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúide 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latif Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Nésu-ud-dín | | $\underline{\mathbf{Gh}}$ aznih | | 1-8 | 45, 46 |
| Daulat Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín Dehlí 1-3 88 Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúují. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. —— 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahipála. —— 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Tamúude 1 146 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Muhammad Alla Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latif Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Nésu-ud-dí | Khusrau Shah, Mu'ızz-ud- | ,, | | 1 | • |
| Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. —— 1 66 Al Mahdí Äbbásí Khalífa 24–30 4 Mahípála. —— 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1–40 24–29 " " Copper 1–4 29 " " Copper 1–4 29 " " Copper 1–4 29 " " 1 146 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1–6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3–6 132 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11–13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1–6 177–8 " " Copper 1–11 178–9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2–7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10–14 133–4 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<> | | | | | |
| Khvadavayaka. King of Kábul 40 19 Kubák Khan. Chaghtáí Mogul 1 152 Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. —— 1 66 Al Mahdí Äbbásí Khalífa 24–30 4 Mahípála. —— 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1–40 24–29 " " Copper 1–4 29 " " Copper 1–4 29 " " Copper 1–4 29 " " 146 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1–6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3–6 132 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11–13 131 Mahmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1–6 177–8 " " Copper 1–11 178–9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2–7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10–14 133–4 Mahmú | Khusrau Sháh, Náşır-ud-dín | \mathbf{Dehli} | | 1-3 | 88 |
| Kúkhkúnjí. Shebání 1 148 Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahdí Äbbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahípála. — 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúi ide 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Náh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Nésu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. 10-14 10-14 10-14 10-14 | | King of Kábul | | 40 | 19 |
| Madana Pála. — 1 66 Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahípála. — 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúide 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Nésu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. | Kubák Khan. | Chaghtáí Mogul | | 1 | 152 |
| Al Mahdí Abbásí Khalífa 24-30 4 Mahípála. 1 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúnde 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. 3-6 132 Muhammad bin Sam. 3-6 132 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 | Kú <u>kh</u> kúnjí. | Shebání | | 1 | 148 |
| Mahípála. I 66 Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 """ """ Copper 1-4 29 """ Taimúilde 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 """ Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of "" 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. | Madana Pála. | garage management | | 1 | 66 |
| Mahmúd. Ghaznih Silver 1-40 24-29 " " Copper 1-4 29 " Taimúilde 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Mahmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Mahmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Mahmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 52-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. Nuhammad bin Sam. 3-6 129 129 | Al Mahdí | Abbásí <u>Kh</u> alífa | | 24-30 | 4 |
| """ """ Copper 1-4 29 """ Taimúi ide 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 """ Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Maḥmúd Sháh, hin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Nésu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | Mahipála. | The state of the s | | 1 | 86 |
| Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 , Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of , 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | Mahmúd. | $\underline{\mathbf{G}}\mathbf{h}$ aznih | Silver | 1-40 | 24-29 |
| " Taimúilde 1 146 Mahmúd Sháh. Jaunpúr 1-6 126, 127 Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | 31 | " | Copper | 1-4 | 29 |
| Mahmúd Sháh. Gujarát 3-6 132 Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 , Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of , 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | | Taımúı ide | | 1 | 146 |
| Maḥmúd Sháh. Málwa 11-13 131 Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 ,, Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bun Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Sháh, 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of , 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | Mahmúd Sháh. | Jaunpúr | | 1-6 | 126, 127 |
| Maḥmúd Sháh. Durrání Silver 1-6 177-8 " " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. | Mahmúd Sháh. | Gujarát | | 36 | 132 |
| " " Copper 1-11 178-9 Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Sháh, bin Latíf Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. | Maḥmúd Sháh. | Málwa | | 11-13 | .131 |
| Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. Málwa 2-7 130, 131 Mahmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latif Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. " 3 57 | Mahmúd Sháh. | Durrání | Silver | 1-6 | 177-8 |
| Maḥmúd Sháh, bin Muḥammad Bahmaní 7 & 8 136 Sháh. Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latif Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 52-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of " 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. " 3 57 | 37 | ,, | Copper | 1-11 | 178-9 |
| Sháh. Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latif Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 82-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of , 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | Mahmúd Sháh, Khiljí. | Málwa | | 2-7 | 130, 131 |
| Mahmud Sháh, bin Latif Gujarát 10-14 133-4 Mahmud Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehli 1-5 52-3 Mahmud Sháh, Nephew of ,, 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. | Mahmúd Sháh, bin Muhamma | d Bahmani • | | 7 & 8 | 136 |
| Maḥmúd Sháh, Násu-ud-dín Dehlí 1-5 &2-3 Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of ,, 23 57 Muhammad bin Sam. | Sháh. | | | | |
| Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of ,, 23 57 Nuhammad bin Sam. | Mahmúd Sháh, bin Latif | Gujarát | | 10-14 | |
| Nuhammad bin Sam. | Mahmud Sháh, Násu-ud-dín | Dehlí | | | |
| | Mahmúd Sháh, Nephew of | ** | | 23 | 57 |
| | Muhammad bin Sam. | | | | |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | Mahmúd Sháh, Tughlaq | | | 1-9 | 107, 108 |
| Al Maktafi Abbási Khalifa 45-50 7 | | | | | - |
| | Malık Aıslán | <u>G</u> haznih | | 1 | 42 |
| M 13 A 27 City | mank Aislan | Ghaznin | | | ~# <i>\</i> 2 |

218 APPFNDIX II

| King | Country or Dynasty | Com Nos | Page |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| Manşûr bin Nûh | Sámání | 4 | 11 |
| 21 | ** | 7 | 12 |
| 77 | 59 | 8-14 | 13, 14 |
| Al Maqtadır | Abbásí Khalifa | 51, 52 | 7 |
| Mas'aúd | <u>Gh</u> aznih | 1-13 | 31, 32 |
| Mas'aúd | ** | 1 | 46 |
| Mas'aúd III | *** | 1-11 | 40-42 |
| Mas'aúd Sháh, 'Alá-ud-dín | Dehlí | 1-13 | 80-82 |
| Mas'aúd and Mahmúd | <u>Ghazni</u> h | 2-4 | 46 |
| Mas'aúd and Muhammad | *** | 5-6 | " |
| Maudúd | " | 1-15 | 33-35 |
| Al Mu'atazid. | Abbási Khalifa | 44 | 6 |
| Mubárak Sháh. | South India | 1-4 | 139 |
| Mubarak Sháh. | Dehlí | 1-3 | 108, 10 |
| Mubárak Sháh, Qutb-ud-dín | ** | 1-10 | 86-88 |
| Muhammad. | Sind Governor | 4 | 9 |
| ,, | ** | 11 | 10 |
| Muhammad Alí. | Kashmir | 1 & 2 | 122 |
| Muhammad Alí. | Lucknow | 4 | 197 |
| Muhammad 'Azım. | Affg <u>h</u> án | 1 & 2 | 182 |
| Muhammad bın Sám, Mu'ızz- ud-dín. | Dehlí | 1–14 | 54-56 |
| Muḥammad bin Tughlaq. | ,, | 1-46 | 89-96 |
| " | South India | 1 | 137 |
| Muhammad Dámghán. | 33 | 1 | 138 |
| Muhammad Sháh. | Kashmir | 1-3 | 120 |
| Muhammad Sháh. | Jaunpúr | 1-3 | 127 |
| Muhammad Sháh | Qájár, Persian | 1-3 | 165 |
| Muhammad Sháh, Alá-ud-din | Dohli | 1-3 | 85, 86 |
| Muhammad Sháh, bin Faríd Sháh. | " | 1-5 | 109, 11 |
| Muḥammad Sháh, bin Humáy Sháh | ún Bahmaní | 6 | 136 |
| Muḥammad Sháh, Pretender | Gujarát | 15 | 134 |
| Muḥammad Shebání | Shebání | 1 & 2 | 148 |
| Muḥammad Tughlaq II | Dehlí | 1-14 | 103-10 |
| Muḥammad Yúsuf. | Kashmir | 1 | 123 |
| Mu'ızz-ud-din and Yalduz. | Dehlí | 15-18 | 56, 57 |
| Al Mustakfi. | Abbási Khalifa | 40-41 | 95 |
| Mustansır | 1) | 1 | 66 |
| Muzaffar Sháh II | Gujarát | 7-8 | 133 |
| Muzaffar Sháh III. | 77 | 16 | 184 |
| Nádir Sh á h | Kashmir | 1 | 121 |

APPENDIX II 219

| $\mathbf{K}_{	ext{ing}}$ | Country or Dyna | ısty | Com Nos | Page |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| Nádir Sháh | Persian | Gold | 1 | 162 |
| 71 | ,, | Silver | 1-15 | 162-4 |
| Násır Sháh | Málwa | | 8-10 | 131 |
| Násir-ud-dín. | Qájáı, Persi | an | 1-3 | 165 |
| Nasr bin Ahmad | Sámání | | 1 | 11 |
| Nașr II. bin Ahmad | 7,0 | | 5, 5a | 12 |
| Nasiat Sháh | \mathbf{Debli} | | 1-4 | 108 |
| Nasr, brother of Mahmúd | $\underline{\mathbf{Gh}}$ aznıh | | 1-4 | 29, 30 |
| Núh bin Mansúr | Sámání | | 15 & 16 | 14 |
| Núh I ibn i Nasr. | ** | | 6 | 12 |
| Núr-ud-dín | Durrání | Gold | 1-2 | 180 |
| ,, | ,, | Silver | 1–2 | 181 |
| ** | " | Copper | 1 | " |
| Páinda <u>Kh</u> án. | Affg <u>h</u> án | * | 1 | 182 |
| Pípala Rája | 9 | | 1 | 65 |
| Prithví Rája. | Dehlí and A | unír | 1 | |
| Qarlugh, Násir-ud-dín Muhar | | 3 | 1-4 | ,, 68 |
| mad. | | | | |
| Qarlugh, Saif-ud-din, Hasan. | ** | | 1-7 | 68-69 |
| Qubácha, Násir-ud-dín | 33 | | 1-6 | 67-8 |
| Qutb-ud-dín, Aıbak. | \mathbf{Dehli} | | 1-4 | 58 |
| Razia Begam, | ** | | 1-6 | 78-80 |
| Saiyúrg <u>h</u> atmish | Chaghtar Mo | ogul | 1 | 154 |
| Sallakshana Pála | Mahoba | | 1 | 66 |
| Samanta Deva | King of Kál | oul | 19-24 | 17 |
| 39 | - *** | | 25-39 | 18-19 |
| Samasorala. | Dehlí | | 44 | 65 |
| Sanjar, Amír of Muhammad | the second of the second | | 1 | 49 |
| Sám. | | | | |
| Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> | Taimuride | Gold & Silver | 1–15 | 141-144 |
| ** | ** | | 1-2 | 144 |
| 37 ~ | " | double struck | 1 | 151 |
| Sháh Ru <u>kh</u> . | \mathbf{P} ersran | | 1 & 2 | 164 |
| Sháh Shujá'a. | Durráni | Silver | 1–2 | 177 |
| 33 | ** | Copper | 1 | 177 |
| Muḥammad Shebáni. | Shebání | | 1 & 2 | 148 |
| Sher Ali. | Affg <u>h</u> án | | 1 & 2 | 183 |
| Shor Alí Wali of Qandahár | " | | 1 | 184 |
| Sher Singh | \mathbf{Sikh} | | 33 & 3 5 | 194 |
| Sıkandar Lodi. | \mathbf{Dehli} | | 1–3 | 113-114 |
| Sıkandar Sháh | 71 | | 1-5 | 106 |
| Sıkandar Sháh, Alá-ud-dín | South India | 1 | 1 | 138 |
| Someswara, | | | 1 | 66 |

220 APPENDIX II

| King | Country or Dynasty. | | Coin Nos | Page. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| Subaktagin | \mathbf{G} haznıh | | 1-11 | 23, 24 |
| Syálapatı Deva | King of Kábul | | 5-18a | 15-17 |
| Tagin, Wali | Ghaznih | | 17 | 14 |
| Táhn and Mahmúd | 12 | | 1 | 30 |
| Tahmasp Sháh | Persia | | 1-17 | 158-1 |
| Taımúr. | Tamúnde | | 1-9 | 140, 1 |
| Taimúr Sháh. | Dun ání | Gold | 1-3 | 16 9 , 7 |
|) 1 | 29 | Silver | 1-23 | 170, 1 |
| ** | ** | Copper | 1-14 | 175, 1 |
| Toqtámısh <u>Kh</u> án | Golden Horde | * * | 1 & 2 | 156 |
| Toqtú | ,, | | 1 & 2 | 155 |
| Tuda Mangu <u>Kh</u> án | ** | | 1 | 155 |
| Tughlaq, Fíroz Sháh | Dehlí | | 1-12 | 96-99 |
| Tughlaq, Ghuyáş-ud-din | South India | | 1 | 137 |
| Tughlaq Sháh, Ghuyás-ud-dín | $\mathbf{Dehl}\mathbf{i}$ | | 1-4 | 89 |
| Tughlaq Sháh II | ** | | 1-9 | 101-10 |
| Ulugh Beg. | Taimúride | | 1 | 144 |
| Vanka Deva | King of Kábul | | 1-4 | 15 |
| Wájid A lí | Lucknow | | 6 & 7 | 197 |
| Wali-ud-Daulat | Ghaznih | | 1 | 30 |
| Yalduz | Dehlí | | 19-22 | 57 |
| Y'aqúb, Amír | Affg <u>h</u> án | | 1 & 2 | 183 |
| Yár Muḥammad | Shebánı | | 1 | 151 |
| Yısın Taımur <u>Kh</u> án | Chaghtáí Mogul | | 1 | 153 |
| Zaın-ul-'Abidin | Kashmír | | 1-6 | 118-1. |
| Zaman Sháh. | Durrání | Silver | 1-7 | 175 |
| " | 17 | Copper | 1-12 | 176-7 |